## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

JOSHUA HONEA,
Appellant,
v.

STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent.

## APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

## VOLUME 8

Jonathan MacArthur, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 7072
Monique McNeill, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 9862
P.O. Box 7559

Las Vegas, NV 89125
(702) 497-9734

Attorney for Appellant Honea

## INDEX

## Document

Ex Parte Application for Order Requiring Material Witness to Post Bail

Information

Instructions to the Jury
Judgment of Conviction
Motion for Judgment of Acquittal, or in the Alternative, Motion for a New Trial

Motion for Setting of Appeal Bail,
Motion to Admit Evidence of M.S.'s Knowledge Of Sex Acts and Prior Sexual Conduct

Notice of Appeal

Page Nos.
vol. 1, 103-108
vol. 1, 1-17
vol. 13, 3058-3116
vol. 14, 3291-3296
vol. 13, 3129-3177
vol. 14, 3249-3253
vol. 1, 26-31
vol. 14, 3294-3296

Notice of Motion and Motion to Preclude Karen Hughes, And Reference to Chief Deputy District Attorney Elizabeth Mercer and/or Christopher Baughman and/or Convicted Defendant Raymond Sharpe at Trial vol. 1, 84-95

Notice of Motion and Motion to Use Reported Testimony vol. 1, 18-25

Order Declaring Defendant Indigent vol. 14, 3293

Order Denying Motion for Acquittal or, in the Alternative, Motion for a New Trial

Reply to State's Opposition to Motion to Admit Evidence Of M.S.'s Knowledge of Sex Acts and Prior Sexual Conduct vol. 2, 274-276

Second Amended Information vol. 2, 258-273

State's Notice of Motion and Motion in Limine re Raymond Sharpe vol. 1, 32-33

State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Judgment of
Acquittal, or in the Alternative, Motion for a New Trial, vol. 14, 3204-3221
State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Admit
Evidence of M.S.'s Knowledge of Sex Acts and Prior Sexual Conduct

Transcript November 6, 2017
Transcript November 15, 2017
Transcript December 15, 2017
vol. 1, 120-140
Transcript January 3, 2018
vol. 13-14, 3178-3203
Transcript, January 10, 2018
vol. 14, 3222-3244
Transcript, May 21, 2018
vol. 14, 3254-3290
Trial Transcript, November 27, 2017
vol. 1-2,111-257
Trial Transcript, November 28, 2017
Trial Transcript, November 29, 2017
Trial Transcript, November 30, 2017
Trial Transcript, December 1, 2017
vol. 1, 80-83
vol. 1, 34-79
vol. 1, 96-102
,
vol. 2, 277-440
vol. 2-3, 441-639
vol. 3-4, 640-895
vol. 4-5, 896-1080

Trial Transcript, December 4, 2017

Trial Transcript, December 5, 2017
Trial Transcript, December 6, 2017

Trial Transcript, December 7, 2017
Trial Transcript, December 8, 2017

Trial Transcript, December 11, 2017

Trial Transcript, December 12, 2017

Trial Transcript, December 13, 2017
Trial Transcript, December 14, 2017
Trial Transcript, December 15, 2017
Verdict
vol. 5, 1081-1246
vol. 5-6, 1247-1396
vol. 6-7, 1397-1551
vol. 7, 1552-1725
vol. 7-8, 1726-1979
vol. 8-9, 1980-2182
vol. 9-10, 2183-2389
vol. 10-11, 2390-2534
vol. 11-12, 2535-2811
vol. 12-13, 2812-3057
vol. 13, 3117-3128

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on the $7^{\text {th }}$ day of December, 2018. Electronic Service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

I further certify that I served a copy of this document by mailing a true and correct copy thereof, postage pre-paid, addressed to:

## JOSHUA HONEA

By: /S/MONIQUE MCNEILL
MONIQUE A. MCNEILL
State Bar \# 9862

MS. MCNEILL: Um.
THE COURT: What is in 55, 56-A.
MS. MCNEILL: We're not sure what it is. It might have been put in inadvertently in there.

THE COURT: How long, once we commence with Mr. Rodriguez.

MS. RHOADES: Ramirez.
THE COURT: Sorry. How long do we think we have with him.

MS. RHOADES: Not too long. I'm not going through every single one of these. I'm going to admit them as the text and talk about them later. So I'm not going to go through every single text. So maybe 30 minutes with him.

THE COURT: Ms. McNeill, if you can, your cross with him.

MS. MCNEILL: Mr. MacArthur is doing the cross. Honestly $I$ don't think it's lengthy. He's just saying I did this, I pulled these. I can't imagine there is a lot of cross. 15 minutes.

THE COURT: Give me 55 and 79. Give me a minute with them.

MS. RHOADES: Okay.
THE COURT: I'll be back. We'll call the
witness. I want to look at these for a moment.

MS. RHOADES: All right.
(Brief recess taken.)
THE COURT: I would like to make the full record of my articulation of my thoughts after we complete with the witness and maybe before we return with the jurors or perhaps at the end of the day, only because I'm hoping against all hope we gets through this witness and take that break as I intended. I do have the commitment. I am sorry. I have the commitment. I would like to change it. I think $I$ can do it and try to double book myself.

At the end of the day $I$ believe that of all of the items that have bene objected to the two items at this time I'm going to sustain the objection and it's possible that these items may come in in some other context or someone else's testimony such as the individuals who sent the text items that were screen shots of Mr. Honea himself, but I do believe that the items of the screen shot of the dialogue with Caterina Babbitt and the follow up with Diana Serada are just too unclear as to their context and their references and potential for, again, reaching into areas of either bad acts or propensity is going to be persuasive to me that those cannot be admitted through this witness.

The other items in here that have been objected to, there is the picture of the person who the State believes
is Morgan and defense has proffered is another individual. As well as the pictures of Mr. Honea physically. I am going to allow those to be admitted. The very, very simplified, until we can articulate it further, process is there has been much discussion already in this trial in terms of who was more sexually advanced then the other, when Mr. Honea may have lost his virginity. These are highly sexualized photos and circumstances. They were on his IPad. I think they are relevant to this litigation and the juror can make the call or inferences from those and the time frame especially of those genital torso photos in 2013. And the argument being when he lost his virginity and the circumstances being several years later. I think we have to be fair in this case to the jurors to have them have the opportunity to see this.

But the other items as objected to I agree. That is within 55 and 56-A. I'm going to overrule the objection as to one page of the packet, 108 and the text 79 , which I believe are not being offered for the truth. And to the extent we are involved in that dialogue and going through them and the questioning comes up otherwise, we may have other rulings. But at this point in time from what I looked at from the circumstances of what I see there this sort of having a better understanding of who these folks are and what kinds of communication was between them to
allow this inference to be drawn. I don't believe they are being offered for the truth of their contents, and as such not triggered the hearsay concerns.

That is my general short ruling. Beyond that we'll have to make a longer record another time. I do have 55, text, these are the court exhibits.

MS. RHOADES: I have 56 over here. Counsel wants to come watch me delete it. I did show it to Mr. Ramirez indicating those were some of the images on the IPad. They are in word format. I can delete the one from that disc you are excluding, if that's okay with the court and counsel.

MS. MCNEILL: Fine.
THE COURT: We'll delete those items. It can be done. Are you going to just have the disc for them for later.

MS. KOLLINS: We're going to show them from the disc to come up clear. Did you exclude the picture of the young lady that is Morgan.

THE COURT: No. Just the screen shots of texts messages.

MS. RHOADES: I'm withdrawing 56 and 56-A.
THE COURT: I don't have a problem as long as we replace 56 later with ones that are deleted.

MR. MACAUTHUR: I guess I would renew the
objection as prejudicial versus probative, but I appreciate the State --

THE COURT: Can we start with the witness.
Ladies and gentlemen, thank you for your patience as we reconvene this morning. We did have a number of matters we had to address before you joined us this morning. It may seem hard to believe, but that time creates efficiencies as we go forward. So that is one of the reasons we do take that time.

The State may call their next witness.
MS. RHOADES: State calls Vince Ramirez.
THE COURT: My clerk will swear you in.
THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear the testimony you are about to give in this action, shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God.

THE WITNESS: I do.
THE CLERK: Be seated. State and spell your name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Vincent Ramirez, V-i-n-c-e-n-t, R-a-m-i-r-e-z.

THE COURT: Whenever you are ready.
MS. RHOADES: Thank you, your Honor.
DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. Sir, how are you employed?
A. I'm employed with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
Q. In what capacity?
A. I am in the internet Crimes Against Children detail.
Q. What do you do generally in that detail?
A. I do primarily investigations on child exploitation cases and computer forensics.
Q. How long have you been working in that capacity with Metro?
A. $\quad 15$ years.
Q. Before that were you with Metro?
A. Yes.
Q. What did you do with Metro before that?
A. I was a sexual abuse detective.
Q. How long?
A. 3 years.
Q. How long total with Metro?
A. 22 years.
Q. Describe how you look into computers, cell
phones things of that nature?
A. Any time we get a computer that needs to be examined or an analysis done on it, basically I get the computer and I prepare it for examination with my forensic
machine. So, say it's just a computer, I take the computer and document the computer information and review the inside of the computer to see how many hard drives. Say it's one hard drive. I document the make and model, size, serial number of the hard drive. Then $I$ connect it to a write blocker. A write blocker makes sure that evidence can only go into my working program, but not touch the evidence I'm reviewing.

Once that write blocker is connected to the hard drive, then $I$ connect it to my machine. Once my machine is connected, then $I$ do what is called an acquisition. Basically an acquisition is nothing but a bit-to-bit copy of that drive.

So once it copies everything over to my program, then that becomes my working copy. Then the evidence gets removed from my write blocker and gets put back in the computer and that goes back to the evidence vault.
Q. So your working copy is a mirror image of what you took from that computer?
A. Correct.
Q. Were you tasked with an analysis in a case involving Josh Honea?
A. Yes.
Q. When did you become tasked with that?
A. I became tasked with that in September 2015.
Q. Had you -- well, as you sit here today have you ever seen Mr. Honea in person?
A. No, I have not.
Q. How is it you become assigned in September 2015?
A. My sergeant advised me that this case needed to be examined for digital evidence and needed to be put on a platform so they could view the images.
Q. Was that digital evidence coming from devices impounded by Sergeant Dicaro?
A. Multiple.
Q. What devices?
A. There was a Lenovo computer. There was also some IPad -- there was an IPad. There was IPhone devices and an IPod.
Q. On the IPod, were you able to find anything of evidentiary value on those?
A. No.
Q. Was there also a camera?
A. Yes.
Q. Anything of evidentiary value on the camera?
A. No.
Q. Were all these items under an event number?
A. Yes.
Q. That was 150301277?
A. Correct.
Q. Was there also a tower?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you analyze that?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you find anything on that?
A. No.
Q. What items did you find evidence on?
A. The main item I found evidence on was the Lenovo computer. And there was an IPad that was -belonged to Mr. Honea. An IPhone that belonged to Ms. Savage.
Q. That was the IPhone 6 plus that belonged to Mr. Honea?
A. Yes.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Some clarification as to who the Lenovo belonged to. BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. The Lenovo lap top, who did that belong to?
A. Ms. Savage.
Q. So for these items, did you do what you described previously as you would have done for a computer?
A. Yes.
Q. The same thing for the IPad, the lap top, the

IPhones?
A. Yes.

MS. RHOADES: May I approach the witness.
THE COURT: You may.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. Showing you State's 114 A and 114 , which is a disc inside. Do you recognize that disc?
A. Yes, I do.
Q. How do you recognize that?
A. That's the disk you showed me from the

Lenovo.
Q. How do you know it's that disc?
A. I put my "P" number and my initials -- B4916 and $R$ for my last.
Q. When we looked at that disk, what did it contain?
A. Images that came from the Lenovo drive.
Q. These are some of the images that came from the Lenovo, but not all of them?
A. Correct.
Q. When we looked at that, did they fairly and accurately depict the images we saw on the Lenovo lap top?
A. Yes.

MS. RHOADES: I move for the admission of 114 A

114, your Honor.
MR. MACAUTHUR: If I might, Judge, Ms. McNeill is not here. This is not the disc that was at issue for objections.

THE COURT: We did not have the discussion with regard to 114.

MR. MACAUTHUR: As long as there were no objections.

THE COURT: Would you like to take a quick look at photos here.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Sure.
THE COURT: That might assist.
MR. MACAUTHUR: Thank you.
THE COURT: I wanted Mr. MacArthur to see what it is that is going to be shown to the witness.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Record reflect in a timely manner, I have no objection for the admission.

THE COURT: I'll admit State's 114, 114 A. And to the extent you have anything from that you would like to publish, Ms. Rhoades, you may.

MS. RHOADES: 114, 114 A are the ones he just looked through and some are contained on that disc. That's admitted. And also we just saw and looked through 82 through 113. I would move for admission of 82 through 113.

THE COURT: So to be clear, 82 through 113, are photos that were taken from the entirety of what is on that disc. What I'm trying to get at is there may be more photos on that disc that are here or there may be more images on the disk here, but what is 82 through 113 comes from 114.

MS. RHOADES: Yes. Thank you, your Honor.
THE COURT: They may all be admitted.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. Can you look through 82 through 113. Look at me when you are done.

Were all of those able to be obtained from the Lenovo lap top?
A. Yes.
Q. That's the mirror image you had from that lap top, correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Showing you 82. Do you recognize who is in that photograph?
A. Yes, I do.
Q. Who is that?
A. Mr. Honea and Ms. Savage.
Q. How do you know that's those people?
A. Those were explained that's who they were by my sergeant at the time, Detective Dicaro.

```
Q. Dicaro?
    A. Yes.
    Q. Had you ever met Ms. Savage?
    A. No.
    Q. Showing you State's 83. Is that a college of
pictures of them?
    A. Yes.
    Q. State's 84.
    A. Yes.
    Q. More collage from Carlsbad, California?
    A. Yes.
    Q. Showing you 85, does that appear to be another
    collage?
    A. Yes.
    Q. Can you read into the record what it says?
    A. It says, I'm truly sorry. I hate not loving
you. I regret what I have done. I love you.
            THE COURT: That was misread. Read it again
please.
    THE WITNESS: I hate not having you. I regret
what I have done. I love you.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. Showing you 86, is that the same collage but it appears to be a different photo in the middle?
A. Yes.
```

Q. 87, is that another collage?
A. Yes.
Q. 88?
A. Yes.
Q. Another collage with Mr. Honea and

Ms. Savage?
A. Yes.
Q. Showing you 89, what does that appear to be?
A. Appears to be Mr. Honea and Ms. Savage kissing.
Q. $\quad 90$ ?
A. Mr. Honea and Ms. Savage.
Q. Are they holding hands?
A. Yes.
Q. Does this photo in 90, they appear to be wearing the same clothes as in 89, right?
A. Yes.
Q. 91, same clothes, same people, fair to say?
A. Yes.
Q. 92, same clothes, same people?
A. Yes.
Q. Mr. Honea kissing Ms. Savage on the cheek?
A. Yes.
Q. 93, what does that appear to be?
A. Mr. Honea and Ms. Savage.
Q. 94, does that appear to be a collage of the photos we previously looked at?
A. Yes.
Q. 95, is that another college?
A. Yes.
Q. Of the same photos where they are wearing the same clothes?
A. Yes.
Q. Can you read into the record what it says there?
A. It says, Merry Christmas, Baby.
Q. 96, is that another collage and the one of them kissing is in the middle?
A. Yes.
Q. 97 , is that another collage?
A. Yes.
Q. 99, different background, but another one of them kissing in the middle?
A. Yes.
Q. Showing you 101. Can you read what it says in the top left corner?
A. Nothing is better than the sound of his laugh.
Q. That is a photograph of the same people different location?
A. Yes.
Q. $\quad 102$, same people?
A. Yes.
Q. What does it say on the bottom right corner?
A. It says, I heart you. So I love you.
Q. These are images you were able to obtain from Morgan's lap top. Could you tell how they got there?
A. Most of those images were from an IPhone backup file.
Q. So when you plug your phone in you back your phone up to the computer; is that right?
A. Yes.
Q. 104, describe what we're looking at there?
A. That is an image of Mr. Honea and Ms. Savage is kissing Mr. Honea on his cheek.
Q. Do they appear to be in a vehicle?
A. Yes.
Q. 105, same clothes. Appear to be in a vehicle still?
A. Yes.
Q. 106, another picture of them?
A. Yes.
Q. 107, same people; is that right?
A. Yes.
Q. What do they appear to be doing?
A. It appears they are looking at the menus in the restaurant.
Q. $\quad 109$, same people?
A. Yes.
Q. Where does that appear to be at?
A. It appears to be in a bathroom.
Q. And 110, same people?
A. Yes.
Q. What do they appear to be doing?
A. Kissing, taking a selfie.
Q. Is Mr. Honea's hand near Ms. Savage's butt? MR. MACAUTHUR: Objection.

THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer.
THE WITNESS: Yes, it appears to be over her buttock with his right hand. BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. $\quad 111$, same people?
A. Right.
Q. Ms. Savage is wearing the same shirt we saw her wearing in 110?
A. Yes.
Q. Can you tell where they appear to be in this photograph?
A. Appears to be a restaurant. Because of the tablecloth $I$ would assume it's a pizza place.
Q. Showing you 112, same people different location; is that right?
A. Yes.
Q. 113, what do they appear to be doing in the picture?
A. Appear to be standing on a balcony taking a selfie of themselves.
Q. Showing you 108, what is this a picture of?
A. It's a picture of a hand with an engagement ring.
Q. Was that found on Morgan's lap top as well?
A. Yes.
Q. Showing you what's marked as State's Proposed 81. Can you look through that and tell me if you recognize it.
A. Yes, I do.
Q. What do you recognize that to be?
A. That is the product of one of programs that I use to conduct my investigation.
Q. Are there images included in that packet?
A. Yes.
Q. Where did those images come from?
A. They come from the Lenovo.
Q. Are there thumbnails of the images and a path where they were found on there?
A. Yes.
Q. You made that yourself?
A. Yes.

MS. RHOADES: I move for admission of 81, your
Honor.
THE COURT: Sure. Also not part of our earlier discussion.

MS. RHOADES: For the record, I also provided it to them earlier.

MR. MACAUTHUR: I'm familiar. No objection.
THE COURT: 81 will be admitted. You may publish as needed.

MS. RHOADES: Thank you.
THE COURT: For the record, these are packets of information being admitted because of the source of the item in the path. Each item had been separately numbered, so we have packages based on the source, correct.

MS. RHOADES: That's true, yes.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. This packet, 81, all these images came from the lap top, right?
A. Correct.
Q. And you have an electronic file of that lap top?
A. Yes.
Q. Is it a bit difficult or burdensome to put the entire lap top in and pull it up, take awhile to do that?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you create this packet for ease of some of the images that were of evidentiary value from the lap top?
A. Yes.
Q. They are very small.

MS. RHOADES: Permission to publish, your
Honor.
THE COURT: You may.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. Looking through these, I don't even know if we can, does this appear to be Mr. Honea in these images?
A. Yes.
Q. This is a thumbnail found on the lap top?
A. Corrected.
Q. This information here is the path where it was found?
A. Yes.
Q. More photographs of Ms. Savage and Mr. Honea; is that right?
A. Yes.
Q. Some photographs of them appear to be at Red

Rock or somewhere that they are at the mountains?
A. Yes.
Q. Just looking at this thumbnail, does that appear to be a screen shot of the same call or skype call?
A. Yes.
Q. Were there multiple of those that you found?
A. Yes.
Q. Were there also multiple images of Ms. Savage naked?
A. Yes.
Q. In provocative positions?
A. Yes.

MS. RHOADES: May I approach, your Honor. THE COURT: You may.

BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. Can you see the date on here of this particular naked picture of her?
A. That date I can't.
Q. Does it look like 2014?

MR. MACAUTHUR: Objection.
THE COURT: What's the objection.
MR. MACAUTHUR: He's testifying not her.
THE COURT: Understood.
Go ahead, Ms. Rhoades. Help the witness to what
you are trying to show the witness. He can confirm. BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. That is January 2014; is that right?
A. Can you -- yes.

MS. RHOADES: They will have the hard copy. You can see the dates on there.

THE COURT: The hard copy document will be reviewed. BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. The naked pictures of Morgan they range from 2013 and 2014?
A. Yes.
Q. If I could have the computer.

114, these are other images you pulled from the lap top?
A. Yes.
Q. See the dates on the ones we are looking at here?
A. Yes.
Q. What do those dates mean?
A. Typically that is the date that the photo was taken.
Q. When you say taken, does that mean up loaded onto a computer or taken on the IPhone or what do you mean?
A. It will typically report the date that the picture was taken. Sometimes if it is moved it can change, but the original date will still be there. It will be in the background.
Q. Going down, these that we're looking at appear to be the beach. That says DSC02330. What does that mean?
A. That would be the label that the camera appoints to it.
Q. So why don't these have the date underneath?
A. If you don't save them to a different folder and rename them they'll stay in the original name.
Q. That is the original name that was copied from Morgan's lap top?
A. Yes.
Q. Scrolling down, the same thing with this image, 1500?
A. Correct.
Q. And IPhone 5006?
A. Correct.
Q. Same thing with that?
A. Correct.
Q. That is just how they're saved in the computer?
A. Right. The one you said image, then there is the underscore with a number.
Q. With a number?
A. Yes.
Q. IPhone 5262, if you right click it and go to properties and go to details, what kind of information do we get from that?
A. Typically it gives you the information where it came from. And typically it gives you the date the photo was taken from and where. It came from, for instance, this one came from the IPhone 5.
Q. Going down here, where these are labeled new set. Those appear to be the same Valley of Fire pictures. Is that something that Morgan had named them?
A. Yes.
Q. With each of these each picture on this disc you can go to properties and details and get the details of that picture, right?
A. Correct.
Q. Did you also -- well, you testified you also looked at Morgan's IPhone; is that right?
A. Correct.
Q. Were there any texts on that IPhone?
A. Yes.
Q. There were?
A. Yes.
Q. On Morgan's IPhone?
A. No. They were not on the IPhone itself.
Q. Did you also look at Mr. Honea's IPhone?
A. Yes.
Q. Were there calls on Morgan's IPhone?
A. I believe so.
Q. Were there contacts listed on Morgan's

IPhone?
A. Yes.
Q. Were there images on there?
A. The back-up had images.
Q. The back-up you did of Morgan's phone had
images?
A. Yes.
Q. Everything you -- your analysis was all based on the copies that were on a flash drive; is that right?
A. Yes.
Q. If I approached you with a flash drive and opened up Morgan's phone, would that refresh your memory about calls and texts and things that were on Morgan's phone?
A. Yes.

MS. RHOADES: Approach the witness.
THE COURT: You may.

MS. RHOADES: Showing you State's 80, a packet. Could you flip through those.

Do you recognize those?
A. Yes.
Q. Are those some of the images found on Morgan Savage's IPhone?
A. Yes.
Q. That you were able to pull for this analysis?
A. Yes.

MS. RHOADES: Move for admission of 80, your Honor.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Court's indulgence.
MS. RHOADES: For the record, they were previously shown earlier today.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Having recognized the images, no objection.

THE COURT: 80 is admitted. You may publish. There was previous discussion of objection as to one of those offered in the entirety of 80 admitted.

MS. RHOADES: Thank you, your Honor.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. Going back to the calls and text on Morgan's cell phone. Showing you pulled up on this lap top hard drive of Morgan's cell phone, does looking at that flash
drive of Morgan's cell phone --
A. Yes.
Q. Does looking at that refresh your recollection about whether or not there were calls on that cell phone?
A. Yes.
Q. Were there calls?

For the record, he is looking at the tabs. There are no calls listed on Morgan's cell phone?
A. No.
Q. There's no contacts listed on that?
A. Right.
Q. There's no text messages found on Morgan's cell phone?
A. Correct.
Q. I'll publish page 1 of State's 80. These are the images that you were able to pull from Morgan's cell phone; is that right?
A. Yes.
Q. Is this what we just looked at?
A. Yes.
Q. Up here, what is all this -- file, time, source?
A. It tells you what the file is named. Then the date of that file. And the actual path of that file, also
called source.
Q. The date of this file that we're looking at here, can you see that?
A. Yes.
Q. What is that?
A. $\quad 6262015$.
Q. Is that necessarily the date the photograph was taken?
A. It can be either the date it was taken or the date it was moved to the device.
Q. Here it was from the IPhone, the device?
A. Yes.
Q. That appears to be a screen shot that says Archi's Buffet?
A. Yes.
Q. Page 3 of 80 , is that a picture of Mr . Honea and Ms. Savage?
A. Yes.
Q. Up here there's more information here. Why is there more information for this photo?
A. It reported the file date, file time. Then the $S F$ time is information from the actual camera or device used. In this case it was a camera. So the camera recorded the information of that picture.
Q. What's the date of that?
A. SF date and time is 1:17 of 2014. The file time is 1:18 of 2014.
Q. Then the next page of that same exhibit. Does that appear to be a picture also found on Ms. Savage's lap top?
A. Yes.
Q. The next page, does that appear to be another picture of a ring Morgan is swearing?
A. Yes.
Q. Different from the one we just looked at from the lap top?
A. Yes.
Q. What is the time of this picture?
A. SF time is 10:25. Local file time is 10:25

Pacific standard time.
Q. What date?
A. The date is $12 / 27$ of 2013.
Q. This is another picture?
A. Yes.
Q. Same with the last page?
A. Yes.
Q. Showing you 56 A, 61, 78, 55.

THE COURT: So, just to be clear. We have a packet of documents which has been marked a State's Proposed 55. We then have also 61, individual pages or
packet of pages.
MS. RHOADES: 61 is 4 pages.
THE COURT: Okay. What was the other number.
MS. RHOADES: 78, which is 2 pages.
THE COURT: Are all of these items also then contained on what has been marked as the disc that is 56 A.

MS. RHOADES: Yes, your Honor.
THE COURT: All right.
Subject to our earlier discussion and the objection that was sustain in part and overruled in part, we have items to be presented to be admitted for Mr. MacAuthur to confirm.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Because the packet --
MS. RHOADES: Could we approach.
THE COURT: Yes.
MS. RHOADES: Let's approach so we don't have this argument before the jury.
(Discussion held at the bench.)
THE COURT: We resolved the concern.
State's 55, which is a multiple page in a packet. State's 61, which is a 4 pages of documents. State's 78 is a 2-page document. And the disc which is labeled as State's Proposed 56, 56 A, are all admitted at this time. YTou may publish as needed.

MS. RHOADES: Thank you, your Honor.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. Showing you 56, the disc in there, do you recognize the disc?
A. Yes.
Q. Why?
A. I put my initials and "P" number on the disc.
Q. The disc, fair to say, are the copy of the images contained in 55?
A. Yes.
Q. All found on Mr. Honea's IPad?
A. Yes.
Q. Not all images on the IPad, just some of evidentiary value?
A. Yes.
Q. Publishing 55, we see information about the photograph above the photograph, fair to say?
A. Yes.
Q. Similar to what we saw talking about Morgan's
phone?
A. Yes.
Q. The first page is Mr. Honea?
A. Yes.
Q. The second page, can you see the date of that
image on this page?
THE COURT: This is 55.
THE WITNESS: Yes.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. What's the date?
A. $\quad 7 / 6 / 2015$.
Q. Is this a screen shot of a text stream between

Ms. Savage and Mr. Honea?
A. Yes.
Q. Page 3 of 55 , what is the date?
A. 6/23/2015.
Q. What is this a screen shot of?
A. A Tweet.
Q. And whose page?
A. Morgan's.
Q. Read what it says.
A. They're going to catch you so stop running. Don't think I'll stick up for you after what you did to me.
Q. What is the date of that post?
A. $6 / 23$ of 2015 .
Q. $\quad 6 / 21$ ?
A. The file time was 6:23. The post is -- it's right underneath, you did to me 6/23 of '15 -- comma 2015.
Q. Sorry. I was unclear.

The next page 55, does that appear to be a screen shot of an e-mail conversation between Joseph Lombardo and Joshua Honea?
A. Yes.
Q. The date on that is what?
A. The file time is 5/29 of 2015. And underneath Joseph Lombardo's name is Thursday 5/28/2015, 9:18 a.m.
Q. So the file time is when the screen shot was taken?
A. Yes.
Q. These two pages, what we just talked about in 78.

MS. RHOADES: Permission to publish the first page of 78.

THE COURT: To be clear, we have the screen shot in 55 exhibit, but you have asked to have -- we have admitted two pages as Exhibit 78, which are the, shall we say, a blow-up of 55.

MS. RHOADES: Correct. It's a blow-up of the screen shots.

THE COURT: You may publish.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. Is this a letter to Joseph Lombardo?
A. Yes.
Q. The date on that May 23rd, 2015?
A. Yes.
Q. This page filed in 55 -- packet 55, file time May 18, 2015. What is that a screen shot of?
A. Mr. Honea.
Q. Can you read what it says above that?
A. It says, if Josh Honea comes to NEAC -- all
caps -- it appears to be capital NEAC, which is northeast area command, asking to volunteer or do a ride-along, he's no long employed and he's not allowed in the building into the employee areas.
Q. What's the date on this one?
A. $\quad 5 / 18 / 2015$.
Q. The next few pages in 55, what are we looking at here? What is this of?
A. That's an actual image of what we call a $P-1$. That is our file system for all reports.
Q. When you say "our" who do you mean?
A. Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
Q. Looking at -- well, first, what is the file date of that screen shot?
A. File date is 6 -- or $5 / 6 / 2015$, so May 6 , 2015 .
Q. State's 61 -- publishing, your Honor -- is that a blow-up of the screen shot?

```
A. Yes.
Q. The event number of the screen shot, the case number or the same as the event number we're talking about in this case, right?
A. Correct.
Q. Then the second page of 61. This was also found on Mr. Honea's IPad, this screen shot; is that correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Are these the same notes from that Metro system?
A. Yes.
Q. Down at the bottom -- so this was taken as a screen shot of a computer screen, is that fair to say?
A. Yes.
Q. At the bottom here there are notes that are stuck to the computer screen?
A. Yes.
Q. They appear to be to Josh?
A. Yes.
Q. The other pages on 61, page 3 and 4, these were also screen shots that were found on the Defendant's IPad?
A. Yes.
Q. Just going back to 55 , see that screen shot
```

there, one of the notes. When was this image taken?
A. Imagine was taken 5/6/2015.
Q. 55 of that packet, can you see when this image was taken from that information above the image?
A. File time was 4/18/2015, but the Tweet was $12 / 3$ of 2015.
Q. Is that from someone's Twitter page named Tae?
A. Yes.
Q. What does it say?
A. That is a strong thing Morgan's thoughts on (inaudible).
Q. That's a screen shot on Defendant's IPad?
A. Yes.
Q. The next image, what is the file date of this?
A. File date of 4/17/2015.
Q. Does it appear to be a screen shot of an e-mail?
A. Yes.
Q. Sent from Mr. Honea?

MS. RHOADES: May I approach.
THE COURT: You may.
MS. RHOADES: Thank you.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. To Mr. Honea?
A. Yes.
Q. The bottom writing that would be an e-mail from Mr. Honea to?
A. Reply.
Q. This was sent to OK Cupid support?
A. Yes.
Q. Where he wrote OK Cupid on April 17, 2015, can you read into the record what is says there?
A. I came across a user in my matches, Morgan, underscore, hippy_hop, who is 15 years of age that stated she was 19 on the profile. He poses a safety concern for herself and other users. It also violates the terms of use. I did report her profile.
Q. Mr. Honea reporting Ms. Savage's OK Cupid profile?
A. Yes.
Q. The next page on there, is that some sort of internet screen shot of OK Cupid?
A. Yes.
Q. Here the search where it says results for -he's searching that same name that was mentioned in that e-mail we just read?
A. Yes.
Q. The next image with the file time of

4/13/2015, what does this appear to be?
A. Screen shot of someone. It just has their body.
Q. Same name, Morgs, under score, hippy hop?
A. Yes. Morgs, under score, hippy hop.
Q. Page 55, file date 4/11/2015. What does this one appear to be?
A. Scroll date is $4 / 11 / 2015$. A screen shot of

Morgan -- Ashley -- and --
Q. I guess it's a Twitter?
A. Yes, a Twitter account.
Q. Some sort of social media account?
A. Correct.
Q. This is the screen shot of Defendant's IPad?
A. Yes.
Q. This other image in 55, does that appear to be a card and note to Mr. Honea?
A. Yes.
Q. Does this note match up with the note that was on the computer where the $\mathrm{P}-1$ shots were taken?
A. Looks like part of it.
Q. Valley of Fire State park was found on there with him and Morgan?
A. Yes.
Q. This was also on Defendant's IPad?
A. Yes.
Q. As was this?
A. Yes.
Q. What's the file date of this? Can you see that from there?
A. Yes, 8/2/2014.
Q. Going back to this one with Morgan and her mom, what was the file date there?
A. 8/24/2014.
Q. Another picture of Morgan on his IPad?
A. Yes.
Q. This receipt appears to be from the Hilton Garden Inn. What's the date that this image was taken on the IPad?
A. The date it was taken was 1/3/2014. The file time on the IPad was 1/8/2014.
Q. How about what does this appear to be a picture of?
A. Erect penis.
Q. This was on Mr. Honea's IPad?
A. Yes.
Q. When was this?
A. $\quad 12 / 8 / 2013$.
Q. And what is this a photo of?
A. Mr. Honea.
Q. Naked?
A. From the waist up, yes.
Q. What's the date on this image?
A. $\quad 12 / 8 / 2013$.
Q. How about this one?
A. An image of an Erect penis.
Q. And a stomach?
A. Yes, upper body.
Q. It appears to be Mr. Honea?
A. Yes.
Q. What is the date on this one?
A. $\quad 12 / 8 / 2013$.
Q. How about this, another chest picture?
A. $\quad 10 / 30 / 2013$.
Q. Another chest picture, how about that date?
A. $\quad 10 / 30 / 2013$.
Q. Another chest picture. What's the date on that?
A. $\quad 10 / 30 / 2013$.
Q. Then images of him and Morgan. Is that fair to say?
A. Yes.
Q. While we are on there, your Honor, permission to publish a portion of the disc that contained those images for a closer look at them.

I want to talk about this. Can you see that on your end?
A. Yes.
Q. What is the file time of this?
A. File time is 4/11/2015.
Q. Does the appear to be a screen shot of a text conversation between Mr . Honea and Kevin Zafiris?
A. Yes.
Q. The green is Mr . Honea and the other one is Zafiris?
A. Yes.
Q. The date that we can see right here is Thursday, March 26th?
A. Correct.
Q. Can you read what those say into the record.
A. The green I can't. It's too pixilated.

Black, great stuff kid.
MR. MACAUTHUR: I'd object. We would like a version where both are seen for the jury.

THE COURT: Our screens for the monitor are not that good. Can it be seen from the bigger screen here. BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. I'm sorry. Honea and Zafiris?
A. Honea -- two people ended up being in PSV -PSV charge, 2 counts.

Two people ended up taking -- something PSV -- so PSV is for a stolen vehicle charge. So it counts.

He says, great stop kid.
Q. What does that say on March 26 th?
A. Would you kill me if I wanted to go back to NAC, which is northeast area command.
Q. Mr. Honea is talking to Kevin Zafiris?
A. Yes.
Q. What does Zafiris say?
A. Dude, why would you do that.
Q. What does Honea say?
A. His response is, I miss the area. I like the officers at Enterprise, but not the area.
Q. Then what does Mr. Zafiris say?
A. He says, you gave it a month, Bro. It's about to get real busy with summer around the corner. I know you're doing this because we spoke to you the other day, and I saw --
Q. And I saw this coming?
A. It continues. I saw this coming.
Q. What does Honea say?
A. Oh, no. That's not why at all. Something wasn't really a big deal -- that wasn't really a big deal. And I even told some people last week that I wanted to go back, but $I$ was just afraid to tell you.
Q. Then what does Zafiris say?
A. He says, do whatever you want. They let you bend the rules over there. You'll eventually get hurt or end up in a jackpot and get yourself in trouble for the letter "T".
Q. One more. Stay there.

This next file time for 4/11/2015. Does it appear to be the continuation of that call we're just reading?
A. For the future. They treat you like shit and you go right back to them. We treat you like family over here and you have both me and Wirey here. Whatever, man.

Next continues, I stuck my neck out for you how many times. Thanks for making me look like an idiot.
Q. This appears to be some discussion about Mr. Honea wants to go back to Northeast Area Command and leave Enterprise?
A. Yes.
Q. What's his response to that?
A. Well, I haven't changed, yet. I just miss working in that area. I also thought about trying EAC swing shift. I will give it more time.
Q. What does Zafiris say?
A. Dude, seriously, do what you want. You are a volunteer. I'm not -- I'm done giving you advice.
Q. What does Honea say?
A. Never mind. I won't change back. On the 29 th he says, can $I$ give you a call and talk to you real quick.
Q. Looking at that receipt that we saw, the arrival date appears to be August 5th, 2013; is that right?
A. Correct.
Q. The departure date is August 7, 2013?
A. Correct.
Q. That's at the Hilton Garden Inn in Carlsbad?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you recognize what's contained in State's 79, which is a packet of information?
A. Yes.
Q. What is it?
A. Messages.
Q. Are those text messages that were obtained from Mr. Honea's IPhone?
A. Yes.
Q. Those are a portion of the text messages, not all the texts you were able to obtain from his phone; is that right?
A. Correct.
Q. These fairly and accurately depict a portion of the messages?
A. Yes.

MS. RHOADES: Move for admission of 79.
MR. MACAUTHUR: No objection to 79.
THE COURT: There was an objection to this that was overruled, but with that understanding you may -- it's admitted, 79. You may publish.

BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. The text messages in Mr. Honea's IPhone, did those range from about June 22, 2015 to July 23, 2015?
A. Yes.
Q. No text messages before June 23rd, 2015 were found in his phone, right?
A. Correct.
Q. Or June 22, around that date, 2015?
A. Correct.
Q. Any calls listed when you downloaded Mr. Honea's IPhone?
A. I would have to look at my report.
Q. Would it refresh your recollection to view that on the computer, whether there were any calls on his IPhone?
A. Yes.
Q. Showing you the report, the full report that's contained in the flash drive. Can you look through there and see if that refreshes your recollection as to if there
were any calls on his IPhone?
A. I don't see any.
Q. No calls but some texts for that month time period?
A. Yes.
Q. 79, all these texts the jury will have them with them. This first person that some of the texts that were found on his IPhone were from Breza Perez?
A. Yes.

THE COURT: Can $I$ have counsel at the bench.
(Discussion held at the bench.)
THE COURT: I wanted to check in with counsel for a few more minutes with the State here to complete with this witness. We have, of course, defense and of course any questions the jurors may have. Since we can't complete that, we are going to do lunch now and resume with the witness on the other side of our lunch recess at 1:30.

## JURY ADMONITION

During the recess, ladies and gentlemen, you are admonished not to converse among yourselves or with anyone else, including, without limitation, the lawyers, parties and witnesses, on any subject connected with this trial, or any other case referred to during it, or read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial, or
any person connected with this trial, or any such other case by any medium of information including, without limitation, newspapers, television, internet or radio.

You are further admonished not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with this trial until the case is finally submitted to you.

See you at 1:30. Thank you. Have a good lunch. (Lunch recess taken.)

THE COURT: Resuming in the trial of State of Nevada vs. Joshua Honea. We are present with counsel for the State and counsel for the Defendant, Mr. Honea.

Detective Ramirez is still on the stand. Can I please have you acknowledge for the record you understand you are still under oath.

THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
THE COURT: Ms. Rhoades, when you are ready.
MS. RHOADES: Thank you. Approach the
witness.
THE COURT: Yes.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. We left off on the text messages from Mr. Honea, remember that?
A. Yes.
Q. Just showing you what is admitted. The first 16 pages, do they all appear to be text messages between

Mr. Honea and Breza Perez?
A. Yes.
Q. These are all the text messages you were able to recover on that phone from those two individuals?
A. Yes.
Q. Specifically talking about those, they start on June 23, 2015; is that right?
A. Yes.
Q. Then they end on July 7th -- sorry July 6th, 2015?
A. Yes.
Q. The next person that we see texting back and forth with Mr. Honea is a Chris Swallia?
A. Yes.
Q. Do those appear to be all of the text messages between those two individuals?
A. Yes.
Q. Next, there are some messages from Caterina Babbitt. There are 1, 2, 3 -- 8 pages with Caterina Babbitt, is that fair to say -- 7-and-a-half?
A. Yes.
Q. There were more text messages on that IPhone between Mr. Honea and Mr. Babbitt, but these were the ones that were pulled for purposes of this exhibit, fair to say?
A. Yes.
Q. The date range with her June 23, 2015 through July 1, 2015?
A. Yes.
Q. Next there's a message with Larry Samples. There's just one back and forth message on there and that was the only messages on there from him, correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Next, we're going to go to Lauren. There's a few messages from June 25th through -- they're all conversations from June 25th, right?
A. Yes.
Q. 2015?
A. Yes.
Q. There were more text messages on that IPhone. These were the ones pulled for purposes of this exhibit, right?
A. Correct.
Q. Lastly we have texts with Morgan Savage. Those are from dates June 25, 2015 through July 6, 2015; is that fair?
A. Yes.
Q. These were all the text messages between Mr. Honea and Ms. Savage that was recovered from Mr. Honea's IPhone; is that right?
A. Yes.
Q. I'm not going to go through every single text right now, but $I$ do want to go through the first ones with Briza Perez?

Throughout we see a green arrow and red arrow, right?
A. Correct.
Q. The green arrow are messages that Mr. Honea would be sending to that person, right?
A. Yes.
Q. The red arrow would be incoming from that person?
A. Correct.
Q. Then the information that we have on each text is the date, the time, the person, the phone number, and then what the text was, right?
A. Yes.
Q. So the first one is on June 23, 2015, right?
A. Yes.
Q. To Breza from Mr. Honea. He says, hi. She say, hey.
A. Yes.
Q. Then he says, what up home girl.
A. Yes.
Q. Then their conversation continues until July

6th?
A. Right.

THE COURT: What year.
MS. RHOADES: 2015.
THE COURT: Thank you.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. So these are the messages that we're looking at now, Chris Swallia. So that first one that would be one that he sent to Mr. Honea, right?
A. Correct.
Q. The date on that one?
A. 6/26/2015.
Q. And Mr. Swallia says, well.

Then, Mr. Honea, the outgoing text on June 26, 2015, at 11:33, can you read that into the record or do you need me to approach with that?
A. I can read it.

So Morgan said IA -- which stands for internal affairs -- change in plans and went to her mom's work yesterday morning and asked her the same questions that $S A$ did. SA, sexual assault. It's very inconsistent so I can't tell if Morgan is lying or not because it -scroll -- it doesn't make sense.
Q. Then the red -- so Mr. Swallia says, um. Josh says what?
A. And Morgan said she has to call them and do a phone interview or something. It's weird.
Q. Then Mr. Swallia says what?
A. I bet she's fucking with you.
Q. Mr. Honea says?
A. Yeah, the story has changed several times. She says she has the detective's card, but when I asked for the name she said it was Rebecca but didn't know anymore.
Q. Then Mr. Swallia says, it sounds like she is making it all up.

Mr. Honea says?
A. It does. I have been thinking of a way to verify it though. I would rather not call them.
Q. Then Mr. Honea says?
A. Them being IA and asking.
Q. Okay.

Moving on to Caterina Babbitt. I guess I want to clarify. The way the report comes out, so when we just went through these text, the bottom one is 6/26/2015. So it goes from bottom to top. Is that fair to say?
A. Yes.
Q. So Caterina, her start here. Going to the back where they -- the date starts. It might be better if I approach.

THE COURT: Yes.

BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. I do want you to read into the record this conversation between Ms. Babbitt and Mr. Honea going up into about here. So I'm going to have you start at the bottom where the conversation starts.

So tell us who starts the conversation. The date -- so this conversation is going to be June 23, 2015?

MR. MACAUTHUR: Is it possible to have this on the overhead. Even though there's sent and received, it's not always alternating. I'd rather not have any mistakes where a send is read as received.

THE COURT: Do we have a copy set to read along with. Here is why I asked. I understand that it is very cumbersome to zoom out far enough to see the screen. I don't believe the witness will be able to read it, but if we zoom in enough to see it then Ms. Rhoades is going to be forced to go back and forth. Obviously, it's going to be available to the jurors.

MS. RHOADES: He's going to read outgoing or incoming.

THE COURT: We'll start with the witness the way it was asked. And you've got a copy to read along with.

MR. MACAUTHUR: I do.

THE COURT: If we have any misreadings we'll go ahead and correct it. In the meantime the witness can indicate for the record -- and, of course, you're reading, so be a little more slow so my reporter can write it down. But indicate incoming and outgoing or recipient and sender. However you think so we know who is talking to who and what they're saying when.

THE WITNESS: Okay. It starts with Caterina Babbitt, 6/23 of 2015, incoming. States, I haven't felt good lately. I think it's just the stress.

MS. RHOADES: That's a green arrow. That means that's outgoing.

THE WITNESS: Sorry. Going in.
MS. RHOADES: Josh is sending it to Caterina.
THE COURT: Mr. MacAuthur, I note you are indicating concern because others may have observed it. I'm just trying to clarify we're going try this. Here is one of the problems. The two of you standing there doesn't help the witness keep his voice up. So I'm going to ask the witness keep your voice up so everybody can hear it. Thank you.

If there is a further difficulty in doing it this way we'll put it on the Elmo.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Thank you.
THE WITNESS: So, this one is 6/23/2015 at 13:45
hours Pacific time to Caterina Babbitt.
It says, I haven't fell good lately. I think it's just the stress.

BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. That's Josh to Caterina.
A. Correct.
Q. I don't need you to read the time. Fair to say these are all conversations from June $23 r d$ and appear to be the same conversation?
A. Correct.

This is a reply -- like physically -- question mark.

Then the response is, yeah.
Then another response is, just yesterday and today mostly.

THE COURT: I know it will be cumbersome, but response, response, response we're going to lose the thread of who's saying what. If you can use the name Babbitt and Honea or something to help us understand who is talking to whom.

I know it's the same people, but when you are reading the response, response at some point you potentially lose the thread of who is speaking.

THE WITNESS: Caterina says, if it continues you should go see a doctor.

Honea states, like the tingly stuff. And sometimes I feel like I need to throw up and just, yeah, I feel like shit.

Caterina, it's probably stress. You should still get it checked out.

Honea, if I get through this, we're going on a beach vacation. I don't care what it costs. I have a credit card. You and me will be beached whales for a week.

Caterina, LOL. It's a plan doll.
Caterina, you are -- in capitals -- getting through this.

Caterina, it's not even an option.
Honea, yeah. I know.
Honea, I get mixed emotions though. One minute I'm okay and the next I get scared.

Caterina, it's because you are stressed. It's normal. This is a scary situation. You are going to be fine. I know it.

Honea, yeah, I hope. Ha, ha, ha. Sorry.
It seems so stupid. It's like you just leave me alone -- leave me alone already. It's been months i've been going through this.

Honea, since January.
Caterina, $I$ know after this depending on what happens we should make sure they can't ever bring it up again.

Honea, yeah. I don't know how though.
Honea, because I technically -- because I think technically Morgan can like change her mind until she is 36 or some shit.

Caterina, what -- exclamation point, exclamation point, exclamation point.

Caterina, we need to do information because that's bullshit.

Honea, I know.
Honea, the statute of limitations for sex crimes are ridiculous.

Caterina, well, it will all get figured out -exclamation point.

Honea, yeah. One way or another. Ha, ha, ha.
Honea, if she really wanted to though, she could hang it over my head for years though. BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. I'll have you stop there. The rest of the conversation included in this packet that's evidence; is that right?
A. Yes.
Q. There is also another conversation between -and all of that conversation occurred June 23, 2015, right?
A. Correct.
Q. There's another conversation between them on June 25, 2015. Is that fair to say?
A. Yes.
Q. And another one ob June 30th and July 1st?
A. Yes.
Q. The only text message conversation between Mr. Honea and Larry Samples is Happy Independent Day.

Thanks Buddy.
Just showing you conversation between Mr. Honea and
Lauren. They are discussing Morgan. What is going on with Morgan in that conversation?
A. Yes.
Q. That's on June 25, 2015?
A. Yes.

MS. RHOADES: I'll pass the witness.
THE COURT: Mr. MacArthur, when you are ready. CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. Thank you, Judge. Good afternoon, Mr. Ramirez.
A. Hello.
Q. How are you doing?
A. Good. How are do you doing.
Q. Excellent.

Sometimes it's hard to make forensics fun?
A. Correct.
Q. You agree?
A. Yes.
Q. Would you also agree with me when you get a computer or electronic devices, sometimes there is a flood of data you need to look through or obtain?
A. Correct.
Q. Some human being goes through there and finds things that might be relevant?
A. Correct.
Q. Is it also true that not everything recovered from these electronic devices has been admitted as an exhibit through you?
A. Correct.
Q. Some things might be irrelevant or not at all related to the charges herein?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. I want to make really clear where the source of the data comes from. I know you covered that with the State, but for the jurors' benefit it's correct that you reviewed a Lenovo lap top, IPad, two IPhones and a camera and IPod?
A. Correct.
Q. And just to make it simple, the IPod and camera had nothing on it of evidentiary value. That left
you with 4 devices?
A. Correct.
Q. That Lenovo lap top?
A. Yes.
Q. That belonged to Morgan Savage?
A. Correct.
Q. You also retrieved an IPad and that belonged to Joshua Honea?
A. Correct.
Q. You had two IPhones. One from him. One from her?
A. Yes.
Q. Excellent.

Now, you are aware that Mr . Honea is charged with having had sex with an under age girl?

MS. RHOADES: Objection, relevance.
THE COURT: Mr. MacAuthur, I'm assuming foundation for this line of questioning, but --

MR. MACAUTHUR: I'm not sure why it's objectionable.

THE COURT: You didn't put it in the time frame when he was aware in conjunction to the circumstances here.

MR. MACAUTHUR: You were asked to perform certain investigations forensically on electronic devices
association with this criminal case.
THE WITNESS: Correct.
BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. You knew that the criminal allegations were that a defendant had had sex with an under age girl?
A. Yes.
Q. So did that information guide you to some extent as to what kind of pictures or audio or data that you might have been looking for?
A. It does help us -- guide us a little better, so we're not -- our scope is smaller. So we don't have to look at every single thing.
Q. Right. If the person is charged with animal cruelty, you might look for pictures of injured animals?
A. Correct.
Q. So you were looking for pictures that might relate directly or tangentially with sexual relationships. Is that fair?
A. Yes.
Q. So the jury is not confused, were there pictures of Joshua Honea and Morgan Savage having sex together?
A. No.
Q. Never saw anything like that?
A. No.
Q. You did see pictures of Morgan Savage naked?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you also see picture of her dressed?
A. Yes.
Q. You saw other things from her lap top that might include books she'd read?
A. Yes.
Q. Things she thought were cute?
A. Yes.
Q. Memes she thought were funny?
A. Yes.
Q. People she knew?
A. Yes.
Q. Places she'd been?
A. Yes.
Q. But isn't it true that you didn't see naked pictures of Joshua on her hard drive?
A. Yes.
Q. Let's talk by the IPad. The IPad belonged to Joshua; is that correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Again, not everything on Joshes' IPad was relevant to this inquiry?
A. Yes.
Q. He too had pictures of places he went, things
he had done, people he knew?
A. Correct.
Q. In fact, we also saw some pictures of Josh
naked?
A. Yes.
Q. We saw pictures of his Erect penis?
A. Correct.
Q. Isn't it true that none of those pictures where on Morgan Savage's lap top?
A. Correct.
Q. Let's talk about those IPhones a little bit.

IPhones have their own operating system?
A. Yes.
Q. It's a different operating system from an Android or Google or some other proprietary instrument?
A. IPhones are strictly Apple.
Q. Strictly Apple?
A. Yes.
Q. You recovered certain data from these IPhones
that were in memory or in back-up memory?
A. Back-up files.
Q. Is that fair?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. Now, as you opened these documents, we
saw some -- we heard some testimony and we saw some
examples of there being file dates?
A. Yes.
Q. Sometimes we saw more than one date, fair?
A. Yes.
Q. So let's revisit that for a minute. Depending on the device and how new it is -- let me withdraw.

Is there such a thing called metadata?
A. Yes.
Q. Can you explain what metadata is?
A. Metadata is all of the information of that picture. So all the detailed information, just like Except data gives you any and all the information about that image. Just the history of that image, per se. That's the easy way to put it.
Q. Is that also the way the computer knows where to put the pixels?
A. Yes.
Q. How to recreate the pictures?
A. Yes.
Q. It also contains information about potentially where the photo was taken.
A. Yes.
Q. So you could even have geographic data if the picture was taken on something that had a GPS capability?
A. Yes.
Q. Does it also tell you when the picture was taken?
A. Yes.
Q. Do some applications let you record the information of when a picture was up-loaded to an electronic device?
A. Yes.
Q. To illustrate the example, I could take a picture of you right now, right. And that would be entered in the metadata?
A. Yes.
Q. If I hang on to that photo for 6 months, I can up-load it to my MAC at home and it might read I uploaded it on that date?
A. Yes.
Q. Is it also, in fact, true that some devices don't track both?
A. They typically will keep the created date and the last access date. So the picture you took of me, that's going to have a created date. Then when you up-load it 6 months later it will have the last access date of that.
Q. So using that information you can look and see when the last time that the picture was accessed by a
user, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. You might look at my computer and say, you have had this picture since 2007, but you haven't looked at it since 2010?
A. Or nothing has changed.
Q. So might it be useful information to look at when a picture was last accessed?
A. Last access could just be that file was not touched since that last time. If nothing changed in the picture, let's say, if a malware was run, walware touched that folder. That last access will change. But if nothing touched that folder, then that last access date, even if you viewed it, does not change. It depends on the system. A lot of different factors go into that part. Max handling date is different, NTSF. So you would have to know what was the operating system of that Max clean up.
Q. That's good to know. Thank you. I lost my next question.

Now, that metadata, can it be edited.
A. No.
Q. It cannot be edited?
A. When I do the program, whatever is there, that cannot be edited whatsoever.
Q. I don't mean to imply you or anybody at Metro could have edited it. I'm saying can a person who understands the technology use a utility to change metadata?
A. Yes.
Q. I could have taken a pictures of you today and upload it to my MAC and 6 months from now could go into utilities and make it look like I took the picture of you last week?
A. Correct.
Q. Or I can change that data to make it look as though I had up-loaded it to my computer last year or next year?
A. Yes.
Q. That's not especially difficult to do?
A. No.
Q. Okay.

When you describe materials you recovered from Morgan Savage's IPhone I noted you said there was no contact information?
A. Correct.
Q. When we talk about contact information, we're talking about people we know and talk to?
A. Address book.
Q. If I want to talk to someone, I go into the
address book it give me Ramirez and your number and II send you a text. I go, hey, man, thank you for testifying today. That's the contact information.
A. That is contact.
Q. Morgan didn't have any?
A. No.
Q. So there was no way to know if she had a friend named Brittany?
A. No.
Q. No way to know if he had a friend name

Paris?
A. No.
Q. Did you also say there were no text messages.
A. Correct.
Q. This is a phone that was given to Las Vegas Police Department given to assault detectives by her?
A. Yes.
Q. She was the person who said she had been a victim?
A. Yes.
Q. Just so I covered that. I trust that you know you don't know whether she testified in these proceedings or not?
A. No.
Q. You don't know what she would have testified

```
to if she did?
```

A. Absolutely not.
Q. I believe you also said that there was no call records on Morgan's phone?
A. Correct.
Q. That would tell you who you spoke to, who called you, and who may have called you?
A. Yes.
Q. Do phones naturally lose that data?
A. No.
Q. Is it usually a result of a user choice?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you interview Morgan Savage yourself?
A. No.
Q. Did you ever interview Josh Honea yourself?
A. No.
Q. Who was your contact where you received the information or direction as to what it was you were looking for?
A. Detective -- I call him by his last name.
Q. Dicaro?
A. Yes.
Q. Eastern European guy?
A. Yes.
Q. Would you agree with me that materials that
you received from the Lenovo lap top appeared to span a period from 2013 to 2015?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you know when the Lenovo lap top was manufactured? Is that embedded in the serial number, what year that computer was?
A. I would have to look at last operating system. I could go back to the registry for the date of the last installation of the last Windows put on there. That would just tell me the last Window -- what operating system was there last.
Q. Let me ask you this.

By looking at that Lenovo were you able to make at least a gut reference as to approximately what year it was?
A. I think I saw a file that was as far back as 2010.
Q. That file could have migrated from the previous system?
A. Yes.
Q. If it was native to that lap top, we might assume that the lap top was at least since 2000 -- ten years old?
A. Yes.
Q. Materials we've seen this afternoon span the
date of 2013 to 2015, correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Now, some pictures appear to have dates under
them, fair?
A. Yes.
Q. But other pictures seem to have digits or
letters. Is that also true?
A. Yes.
Q. Were there things like IMG0046?
A. Correct.
Q. If you could, please explain to the jury what that might mean when you see IMG0046 if we're going to use a hypothetical. What could they take from that?
A. Say it's a picture I took. I named it Ramirez. It would be Ramirez, dot, IMG -- that identifies it's an image -- 0560. So IMG is just telling you this is an image.
Q. Thank you, sir.

You can take more than one picture?
A. Yes.
Q. Back in the day maybe you took 12 pictures on a roll of film?
A. Yes.
Q. You remember a time where a SIM card would fill up after 8 high resolution pictures, you've got to
put in another SIM card?
A. Correct.
Q. Might we expect that if I take consecutive pictures of you and call them Ramirez it might say Ramirez -- well, let me back up. Let's assume I started with a fresh memory card?

I take your picture and call it Ramirez. It might say Ramirez, IMG0001, correct?
A. Right.
Q. What might we expect the next picture to be, as far as a coding?
A. 002 .
Q. So you might find it to be a consecutive series of numbers?
A. Yes.
Q. Is it also true if $I$ were to take all of the images off of that and up-load them to a computer the number would reset down to zero?
A. Yes.
Q. Just because I have a Ramirez0001. I up-load it to my computer, then I take your picture again -- cause I'm a really big fan of you -- I've got to say that. It would say Ramirez IMG0001, right?
A. Yes.
Q. Even though they are two separate pictures?
A. Right.
Q. When I up-load it to my computer might my computer say, you have a file with this name. Would you like to overwrite it or replace it or make a different file?
A. Correct.
Q. I can choose whether I do that?
A. Yes.
Q. But the point being is that your testimony is you can have images that are not close in time, but may have very similar or even identical IMG numbers?
A. Yes.
Q. You can also have images that have the same IMG number?
A. Yes.
Q. Now, do you remember the exhibit the State introduced right around said May 18, where Josh was identified as somebody that was no longer allowed inside of Metro?
A. The letter.
Q. It seems like a weird question. May happens after March?
A. Yes.
Q. But it happens before June or July?
A. Yes.
Q. So at some point in May it would appear that his employment is terminated and that all Metro employees are notified he's not supposed to be in the building?
A. Correct.
Q. You also provided or explained as the exhibit that was provide to you, there was a letter to Josh to Sheriff Joe Lombardo?
A. Yes.
Q. Joe Lombardo is an elected person?
A. Everybody in Metro works for that man.
Q. That's May 23rd, 2015, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Did that letter reference an Officer Kevin Zafiris?
A. Yes.
Q. Now since I'm going chronologically through testimony, you remember the State presenting you with an exhibit that appeared to be an Instagram?
A. Yes.
Q. It said Tae?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you know that Tae was a Taylor Roberts?
A. No.
Q. But it did appear that Tae had made a social media post in which she said essentially that Xanax was
strong -- with a lot of Os?
A. Yes.
Q. And she attributed that to Morgan Savage?
A. Yes, Morgan Savage.
Q. Remember what the date was for that?
A. I would have to look at the report to see it.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Do you know what exhibit that was, State.

MS. RHOADES: It's up there.
THE COURT: Should be Exhibit 55, towards the front.

BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. State's 55, is there any way for us to know when Tae posted that publicly on social media?
A. January 23, 2015.
Q. January 23, 2015, you'd agree with me January happens before March?
A. Yes.
Q. Is it Officer or detective?
A. Either one.
Q. Detective Ramirez, based on your experience as a trained officer and your experience as an adult human being, there could be private messages and public messages?
A. Correct.
Q. If I send you a message from my cell phone, it's more of a private message?
A. Typically.
Q. That message is posted on social media, the audience for that is controlled by the user?
A. Yes.
Q. So you can have a universal audience or an audience of just friends?
A. Yes.
Q. Or only your family. It's up to the user to determine how big that broadcast is?
A. Correct.
Q. If you could tell the jury what the date was when Morgan posted this on social media?
A. 6/21/2015.
Q. June 21, 2015. They said, they're going to catch you, so stop running. Don't think I'll stick up for you after what you did to me?
A. Correct.
Q. Are you aware Joshua was arrested on July

23rd?
A. I'm not sure.
Q. You don't know when he's arrested?
A. No.
Q. Do you know when it was that Morgan Savage made the accusations against Josh to Detective Cho?
A. No.
Q. Does it refresh your recollection if I said July --

MS. RHOADES: I'd object.
THE COURT: The information is available. I have no problem if it refreshes. Go ahead. BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. I think he indicated he didn't personally know?
A. Just the event number.
Q. Now, Detective, I'll ask you to keep in the back of your mind that June 21, 2015 number that relates to Morgan's social media post.
A. Okay.
Q. Might take me a little while to get it, but just that one day?
A. Okay.
Q. Are you familiar with the social media app that's OK Cupid?
A. I've heard of it.
Q. To the extent you've heard of it, what is that?
A. Basically, what's app. Kind of like a Kick
basically.
Q. Would you characterize it as a dating
website?
A. Yes.
Q. I don't know if there is anything we can see there. Do you see any indication of when that screen shot might have occurred?
A. No.
Q. Would it refresh your recollection if you could see the metadata?
A. Yes -- 4/13/2015.
Q. That was screen capture made on April 13, 2015?
A. Yes.
Q. So that would have been after the social media post about Xanax being strong?
A. Yes.
Q. And before the social media post about, after what you did to me, there is no reason to run -- I'm killing it, but you know what I'm talking about?
A. Yes.
Q. April 2015. Would you agree with me that she posted Hippy with a peace sign, name is Morgan, message me if you want to know more?
A. Correct.
Q. Beneath that, does it say, what I'm doing with my life -- living like a wild flower?
A. Yes.
Q. Doe it say she was looking for straight men?
A. Yes.
Q. Between the ages of 18 and 26?
A. Yes.
Q. Was it your understanding, based on your familiarity with this case, that at that time Morgan Savage would have been 15 years of age?
A. Knowing her age now, yes.
Q. So she was on a dating site looking to make contact with adult men between 18 to 26 , yes?
A. Yes.
Q. She wanted them to live near her. And she wanted them to be single?
A. Yes.
Q. If you are able, please estimate how many electronic devices you have used your forensic machine to pull data off of?
A. Thousands.
Q. Thousands. Do they frequently include personal smart phones?
A. Smart phones, yes.
Q. PCs?

```
    A. Yep.
    Q. Portable recording devices?
    A. Yes.
    Q. Anything that carries data, you may have run
across; is that fair?
    A. Yes.
    Q. In your time doing that I assume that you see
nudity?
    A. Yes.
    Q. Is it a thing that people take pictures of
themselves naked?
    A. Yes.
    Q. Is it a thing that people also take selfies
where they're appropriately dressed?
A. Yes.
Q. Is that in any way uncommon?
A. No.
Q. You have seen men and women do that?
A. Yes.
Q. You've seen adults and underage people do that?
A. Yes.
Q. Is it illegal to take pictures of yourself naked, as far as you know?
A. If you are of age, no.
```

Q. Are you under the impression it's illegal to take a picture of yourself if you are under age -assuming you are not sharing it with anybody?
A. Yes.
Q. You think that's illegal?
A. Possession of child porn.
Q. By the person of whose body it actually is?
A. Yes.
Q. Have you seen an instance where a child was prosecuted for a crime for taking a picture of themselves?
A. Juvenile court they go to mandatory counseling.
Q. I don't mean to dicker with you, Detective, but isn't it usually the person in trouble is the next person that receives the picture, not the person who took it of themselves?
A. Both.
Q. Okay. All right.

Now, you described it as having been -- being illegal to be in possession, especially of a sexual depiction, of an under age person?
A. Correct.
Q. Now, you have children?
A. Yes.
Q. When they were really little, did you ever have a picture of them in the bath or where you could see their butt?

MS. RHOADES: Objection, relevance.
THE COURT: Mr. MacAuthur.
MR. MACAUTHUR: If I might, not every picture is created the same. He's a law enforcement officer. I believe it's in his purview.

THE COURT: Overruled.
MR. MACAUTHUR: Thank you, Judge.
BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. You have any pictures of your own kids fully when they weren't fully clothed?
A. In the bath tub, yes.
Q. That's not child porn?
A. Right.
Q. There's also an additional issue of inappropriate photos. Something that's a sexual depiction as opposed to isn't this kid cute?
A. Correct.
Q. Now, as you stated, being in possession of a sexual depiction of a minor child is a crime?
A. Correct.
Q. That is contraband?
A. Correct.
Q. But no naked photos of Morgan Savage were recovered from any electronic device belonging to Joshua Honea, correct?
A. Correct.
Q. Now, is it also illegal to provide porn to a child?
A. Yes.
Q. You did see naked picture of Joshua Honea?
A. Yes.
Q. But none of those pictures were recovered to any electronic device that belonged to Morgan Savage, correct?
A. Correct.
Q. So we can conclude definitively from your work that both Morgan Savage and Josh Honea at various times had taken pictures of themselves naked?
A. Yes.
Q. But as far as you're aware there is no evidence that those pictures were shared with each other or anyone else?

MS. RHOADES: Objection. That mischaracterizes the prior testimony.

THE COURT: I need counsel at the bench briefly. (Discussion held at the bench.) THE COURT: Thank you. I'll sustain the
objection as to form of the question. I will allow Mr. MacAuthur to rephrase.

BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. Let me be more specific, Detective. I'm only asking you about your participation in the investigation. No other person's investigation or testimony from 2015, just you. Is that clear?
A. Yes.
Q. Is it, in fact, true that based on the data you recovered there is no evidence whatsoever that the naked photos of Josh or of Morgan Savage were shared with each other?
A. Yes.
Q. Thank you, sir.

Now, you did indicate that child porn is contraband?
A. Yes.
Q. Is it also illegal to disseminate it to other people?
A. Yes.
Q. If a person were to obtain child pornography and say, give it to all the other members of their high school football team, would take be a crime?
A. Yes.
Q. All right.

At this time the defense is going to ask to admit certain proposed exhibits would appear to be R, S, T, U, and $V$.

I realize I haven't established any foundation, however these are the exact same exhibits that Mr. Rhoades admitted through the detective just rearranged for organization sake.

THE COURT: When you say same, it looks like text messages.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Yes, ma'am.
THE COURT: Only text messages.
MR. MACAUTHUR: There are no other exhibits other then text messages.

THE COURT: You have them as $R$ through $V$.
MR. MACAUTHUR: The State provided me with an identical copy.

THE COURT: Have you broken them down in terms who the conversation was with.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Yes. I will explain their differences.

THE COURT: Is there any objection too them in this form.

MS. RHOADES: No, your Honor.
THE COURT: This is 79. That's how it was
admitted through the State's exam. Now the texts are
being admitted in a separate organization as Defendant's $R, S, T, U$, and $V$.

BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. May I borrow 79.

I'm sure you remember State's 79. This is a compendium of certainly curated text messages recovered from Joshua Honea's electronic devices?
A. Correct.
Q. Now, looking at them -- you can refer to them freely if you like. It's not the easiest thing to read, as we've seen by you trying to go through them. Is that fair?
A. Yes.
Q. The order of the text messages have to be read from bottom to top?
A. Correct.
Q. And in the format provided to you by Ms. Rhoades, do they also have to be read from back, as in the last page, to front?
A. Yes.
Q. If you don't know that, it might be difficult to understand them. Is that fair?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. So I'm going approach with my own exhibits, which have been rearranged for ease of
understanding.
This is State's 79. And I'm working without a prop, but Detective would you agree that in America we have a tendency to read top to bottom, left to right, front to back?
A. Correct.
Q. I have and I will submit to you for your review shortly, rearranged these so that we still have to read from bottom to top, because that's how they're printed, right?
A. Yes.
Q. But they will be bottom to top, but then front to back, fair?
A. Okay.
Q. They've also been organized by person, so we know who the conversation is with, fair?
A. Yes.
Q. Lastly, chronologically so we know what conversations happened in order, fair?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. Based on the way I described it, are you under the impression it might be easier to follow content therein?
A. Yes.

MS. RHOADES: May I approach to get the
exhibit.
MR. MACAUTHUR: Sorry. I promised to give it back.

BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. Would you agree it is no longer in a compendium packet?
A. Correct.
Q. And there appears to be names at the top of each packet?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. Do you recognize these as being the same material that we discussed when they were in the compendium packet?
A. Yes.
Q. I have added guides and highlights. And we're going to do the same activity that you did with Ms. Rhoades reviewing some of the highlights of these conversations. All right?
A. Yes.
Q. Now, Mr. Rhoades I believe showed a portion of these texts.

THE COURT: Can you identify what is displayed.

MR. MACAUTHUR: I'm doing that now, Judge.
This is Defendant's Exhibit Z.

Detective, would you agree that's Breza Perez.
A. Yes.
Q. Would you agree with me that -- would you agree with me that the first text in this packet begins June 23, 2015?
A. Yes.
Q. You read a portion of that with the assistance of Mr. Rhoades. And it starts with, Hi, hey. Correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Let me move it a little so we can see the up and down arrows. Those are important?
A. Yes.
Q. Just to refresh the jurors' recollection, a down arrow means a received text by Josh Honea. Is that correct. And an up arrow is a text he send out?
A. Correct.
Q. This is a conversation with Breza Perez?
A. Yes.
Q. The State only got about 4 lines into it, which encompass the Hi, what up home girl, just getting some work down?
A. Yes.
Q. I would like to go deeper into that text exchange.

Remembering that we have to start at the bottom and
real upwards, are you abler to see the highlighted portions?
A. Yes.
Q. Does Joshua Honea send to Breza Perez on June 23, 2015 -- did you like my snap chat. Why did you add me this morning?
A. Yes.
Q. Then she replies, because I deleted my old Snap Chat?
A. Correct.
Q. Now, starting here is it apparent that they speak with each other on more than one -- through more than one medium?
A. Yes.
Q. Snap Chat is a social media application?
A. Yes.
Q. You can have direct messages with a person in Snap Chat?
A. Yes.
Q. You would have access to those messages, based on the work you did here?
A. Typically Snap Chats are gone. They usually don't -- they're not historical, unless you save them to your phone they don't save themselves.
Q. If you wouldn't mind touching the lower left
side of your screen in order to get rid of that green dot.
This is still June 23rd, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Move up a little bit and zoom out. See the next highlighted line?
A. Yes.
Q. I put an "S" there to indicate the up arrow which means this is a text sent from Joshua Honea to Briza Perez on June 23rd, 2015, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Does he, in fact, say, yup last night in the jacuzzi was great. That's my second purchase after I buy a house. Ha Ha.
A. Yes.
Q. Moving further back. Still -- there's January -- there's apparently more than two J's. June 23, highlighted from the bottom Joshua says, yeah. You turned me on for sure.

And she says, because it's sexy?
A. Yes.
Q. Moving up, still June 23 rd at $2: 37$ in the afternoon. Looks like Briza Perez says, then sleep?
A. Yes.
Q. Then Josh says, sleep with me?
A. Yes.
Q. Then Josh says, but it's hard to sleep next to you with a boner, so --

And she says, nope, but $I$ can't. I'm out of town.
A. Correct.
Q. So based on the chronological order of these texts, we assume that she and Josh had spent time in the jacuzzi --

MS. RHOADES: Objection, speculation.
MR. MACAUTHUR: Was that your --
THE COURT: Did you finish the question, Mr. MacAuthur.

MR. MACAUTHUR: She objected before I finishing it.

MS. RHOADES: It's calling for speculation.
THE COURT: I want him to finish the question for the record. I'll have your objection for the record. The witness knows to wait until the court rules.

MR. MACAUTHUR: The question was, based on the chronological order of the text, it would appear that Joshua and Briza Perez had spend an evening in the jacuzzi the night before.

THE COURT: The objection Ms. Rhoades is that it's speculation.

MS. RHOADES: Yes.
THE COURT: Sustained.

MR. MACAUTHUR: All right.
BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. Going forward again, still June 2rd.

Would you agree that Josh sends a text at 2:49
p.m., that says, my hormones have been raging lately. I don't know what's wrong with me. Puberty I guess. Ha. Ha.
A. Yes.
Q. Moving to the next page. Would you agree that it appears that it's now June 28th?
A. Yes.
Q. That is about 5 days after the 23rd, correct?
A. Correct.
Q. We had seen a text on the $23 r d$, where the person designated as Briza Perez said, I can't do whatever because I'm out of town?
A. Correct.
Q. Would you agree that on the 28 th, starting about here, Josh says, how come you ignored my Snap Chat yesterday Hahaha.

Briza responds, you sent me one yesterday. Josh says, yeah.

Briza responds, I didn't see it?
Josh says, yeah. I said BTF. And you ignored it.

I thought you got mad at me. Haha. I'm sorry?
You agree that's what it says?
A. Yes.
Q. Are you aware of what DTF stands for?
A. Yes.
Q. If you would please share with the jury what is DTF?
A. Down to fuck.
Q. When somebody says DTF, question. What is the understanding you would take from that?
A. If they want to have sex.
Q. So the previous text 5 days previous -- or a text 5 days previous, mentioned something about a good time in the jacuzzi?
A. Yes.
Q. Then 5 days later Joshua asks Briza Perez, DTF. And apparently -- well, I won't ask for speculation.

Now, let me move on to the next text exchange. Do you recognize this one as having Caterina Babbitt in the upper right hand corner?
A. Yes.
Q. As you sit there now, do you know who Caterina Babbitt is?
A. No.
Q. That's not been identified to you?
A. No.
Q. But we're still confident this conversation had by Josh is with another individual?
A. Yes.
Q. Now, all of these -- before $I$ zoom in, all of these texts would appear to be June 23rd, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. In the previous text when we saw a message that said, had a great time in the jacuzzi last night, that was also the $23 r d$, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. That would have been previous to the 23rd, right?
A. $\quad 23 r d ?$
Q. Let me put it this way. Today is December 8th, right. If I say we had a great time last night, were talking about a day previous the 8th?
A. Right.
Q. Probably the 7th?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. Tell me if you agree.

Josh says, yeah. I hope it seems so stupid. It's like just leave me alone already. It's been months I have been going through this. Right?
A. Yes
Q. This is actually part of the same conversation you read with Ms. Rhoades?
A. Yes.
Q. I'm going to do the same conversation but we'll keep going longer. Is that all right?
A. Yes.
Q. I want you to jump in at the point which I say something that is incorrect or you disagree. Right. We'll save a little time.

Josh says, since January.
Caterina says, I know. After this, depending on what happens, we should make sure they can't ever bring it up again.

Josh says, yeah. I don't know how though.
Josh says, because I think technically Morgan can like change her mind until she's 36 or some shit.

Caterina says, what.
Caterina says, we need to do information because that's bullshit.

Josh says, I know.
Josh says, the statute of limitations for sex
crimes are ridiculous.
Caterina says, well, it will all get figured out.
Good so far?
A. Yes.
Q. I'll continue forward.

Josh says, yeah, one way or another. Haha.
Josh says, if she really wanted to, though, she could hang it over my head for years though.

Caterina responds, well, let's see what this week brings. We'll figure out the next step from there.

Caterina responds, oh, which reminds me. Let me ask my sister for the binoculars. Lol.

Josh says, oh, yeah. I told my grandparents we were doing it.

Caterina says, what did they say.
Josh says, but, you know, that will keep my mind off of it and have some fun. And we'll be able to see if someone really shows up.

Josh says, Morgan, for some reason, is extremely smart. Like serious. She can be a genius sometimes.

Josh says, it's really weird how smart she is.
Josh says, even Joe noticed that.
Caterina says, yeah, that will be the best part.
Caterina says, hopefully she doesn't try to screw you over.

Josh says, I know. I hope not.
Caterina says, it's all about staying positive.
Josh says, I know. I shouldn't really be that worried, but it's stressful because $I$ just want to move
on.
Caterina says, I know. Having this over your head isn't fair. Especially since nothing happened. But it's all about dealing with it and moving on.

Is that a correct statement of the texts.
A. Yes.
Q. Before we move to the next one. You are familiar with what phone book is?
A. Yes.
Q. Ever read a phone book from front to back?
A. No.
Q. We won't to that. That would be boring and meaningless, right?
A. Yes.
Q. But that is not to say there is nothing interesting in the phone book, fair?
A. Yes.
Q. Next. Do you recognize the exhibit? This is going to be Defense Exhibit R, as belonging to Lauren?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you recognize whether or not Lauren is Joshua Honea's sister?
A. I don't know that.
Q. You just know there is a person named Lauren?
A. Yes.
Q. You didn't do any individual investigation or interviews with people, just forensics?
A. Yes.
Q. The lower half, I've got another reminder that the up arrow is sent. The down arrow is received.

Let me go through and you tell me whether or not this is a correct reading of Joshes' exchanges with Lauren.

Oh, before we do that, can we agree that this is on June 25, 2015?
A. Yes.
Q. This is two days after June 23rd?
A. Correct.
Q. And presumably 3 days after the jacuzzi?
A. Yes.
Q. Lauren says, didn't anyone ever go to Morgan's, Hahahah.

Josh says, not that we saw?
Lauren says, she is lying to make you worry?
Josh says, possibly?
Josh says, or it was her schedule.
Lauren says, ask her if they came. See what she says?

Josh says, Morgan called and said the detectives
went to Pam's work and asked the same questions as the first detectives. They want Morgan to call to tomorrow to be interviewed?

Lauren says, why would they ask the same questions?

Josh says, I don't know.
Is that what it says?
A. Yes.
Q. Moving on to Exhibit S. Would you agree with me this one appears to be attributable to Chris Swallia?
A. Yes.
Q. You know who he is?
A. No.
Q. You don't recognize that as anyone that works for Metro?
A. No.
Q. Okay.

THE COURT: I think it's Swallia. BY MR. MACARTHUR:
Q. Does saying it different make it more familiar -- S-w-a-l-l-i-a?
A. No.
Q. Would you agree with me that the conversation with Chris Swallia appeared to be on June 26 th, or at least that is where they begin. And they conclude on July

4th.
A. I can see the June 26th -- okay July 4th.
Q. My highlights stop on a June 26 th date, fair?
A. Yes.
Q. So let's see what happens on June 26 th.

Chris says, well.
Josh says, so Morgan and I -- let me make sure I get all of this on -- that's a long text.

Are you a long text sender?
A. Yes.
Q. Me too?

Would you agree that it says, Josh -- so Morgan
said IA changed the plans and went to her mom's work yesterday morning and asked her the same questions that $S A$ did. It's very inconsistent, so I can't tell if Morgan is lying or not. Because it doesn't make sense.

Chris says, Um.
Good so far?
A. Yes.
Q. Josh says, Morgan says she has to call them, do a phone interview or something. It's weird?

Chris says, I bet she's fucking with you?
Yes?
A. Yes.
Q. Josh says, yeah. The story has changed several times. She says she has the detective's card, but when I asked for the name she says it was Rebecca, but they don't know anymore.

Yes?
A. Yes.
Q. It sounds like she's making it all up, says Chris.

Lastly, Josh says, it does. I have been thinking of a way to verify, but $I$ would rather not call them.

Is that what it says?
A. Yes.
Q. Now June 26th, is over a month after Josh becomes persona non grata at Metro; is that correct?

Because that was back in May 18th, they put out a bulletin saying he's not allowed in the building?
A. Yeah. One letter, yes.
Q. This is the 26 th, so now a month and about 8 days.
A. Right.
Q. So lastly, I would like to get to Defense U. Do you recognize this as Morgan Savage?
A. Yes.
Q. You recognize that name as being the purported victim in the case, true?
A. Yes.
Q. Would you agree with me that the communications here begin or appear to begin on the 25th?
A. Yes.
Q. June?
A. Yes.
Q. 25 th of June 2015?
A. Yes.
Q. You agree this is 2 days after the 23rd?
A. Yes.
Q. Starting date of many of the other conversations you've reviewed. And it's presumably 3 days after the jacuzzi reference?
A. Yes.
Q. Morgan says, I'm going to call in the next 20 minutes so answer fast. I don't have long to talk.

You agree that that's June 25 th, $7: 25$ p.m.
A. Yes.
Q. Then Josh responds, I left Archi's like 4 or 5 minutes ago. На На На.
A. Yes.
Q. But he responds at 21:56 hours, which is 9:56 p.m.
A. Yes.
Q. So there doesn't appear to have been any interaction for 2 hours and 31 minutes. That's how long it took him to respond to her text?
A. Yes.
Q. Josh then says, hey I'm sorry. I got off. I hate seeing you hurt your body like that. I'm trying my hardest not to judge.
A. Yes.
Q. Let's move forward. We're all on the same page; is that correct?
A. Yes.
Q. So we've moved from June 25th, on the same page, to July 2 nd; is that fair?
A. Yes.
Q. So it appears that there wasn't a lot of text activity between June 25 th and July 2 nd, right?
A. Yes.
Q. $\quad 25$ th to the 30 th being 5 days. And then 2 days into July, looks like they went a week and only exchanged a few texts?
A. Yes.
Q. Morgan says, why. I need to talk to someone.

I did something bad last night?
Josh responds, what. What -- and a dot.
Correct?
A. Correct.
Q. There's some discussion about who needs to call who. Would you agree that the next exchange is Josh says, one thing I've learned through this is that I don't take petty stuff like that into a big deal anymore.

Correct?
A. Can I see the arrow.
Q. When it's sent, we know that's Josh, right?
A. Yes.
Q. The following is also Josh, right?
A. Yes.
Q. That reads, I've already had that talk with Corrina. I really don't care what she does, as long as she doesn't make the 3 rules -- don't cheat, don't lie, and don't do drugs.

Not sure if that's a typo or not. I like, don't get mad about anything anymore. My blood pressure -- I don't get mad about anything anymore. My blood pressure has gone way down. Most of my acne went away. And you used to -- that was a misread on my part.

Most of my acne went away. You used to put more stress on me than work. HaHa.
A. Correct.
Q. That is July 2nd?
A. Correct.
Q. $\quad 9: 48$ in the morning.
A. Yes.
Q. Moving up. Same page. So still not a lot of text activity, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. July 4th, also known as Independence Day, yes?
A. Yes.
Q. Morgan says, I never talk to you when I'm like this so stop in totally fine -- not sure if that's a typo -- I'm just drunk. Back at my cousins?

Josh responds, okay. Be safe.
Is that correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Would you agree with me that this is the after midnight from July 3rd going into July 4th. It's now Independence Day, because it's after midnight?
A. Correct.
Q. The text from Morgan is very soon after midnight, literally 23 seconds.

Josh says to be safe, a minutes and 48 seconds into that day?
A. I can't see the time on the second one.
Q. Let me put my finger there and find where we're at.
A. Correct.
Q. She texts and he responds a minute 25 seconds later, by telling her to stay safe?
A. Correct.
Q. What appears to be 4:50 in the morning, Josh says, well, sorry. I was rude on the phone.

Is that correct?
A. Yes. The text is correct.
Q. For reasons we can't speculate about Josh says to Morgan, sorry, I was rude on the phone at around 4:50 a.m.
A. Correct.
Q. This next text Morgan says, I said, sorry -at almost 11:00 a.m., 10:55?

THE COURT: Morgan said that.

MR. MACAUTHUR: It was Josh both times.

Given that's an up arrow July 4th at 4:50 in the morning.

Josh says, well, sorry $I$ was rule on the phone.
There's no response from Morgan. At about 11:00 a.m., just short of, he said, sorry.

Is that correct.
A. Correct.
Q. Then Morgan responds at 9:23, which would appear to be slightly out of order; is that fair?
A. Yes.
Q. Does that happen sometimes?
A. Yes. If your phone is off, the text message is sent -- if I sent you a text message, but your phone was off, and if you go out of court, it's sitting at that cell tower. So when you turn your phone on, it will come in. So it will register the time that you received it. So the only way to tell the exact time is by doing the call details record.
Q. Thank you.

So read properly you should go by the time, not by where they are on the page, right?
A. Correct.
Q. So if we move this around a little bit, this text return from Morgan Savage at 9:23 actually happens between when Josh says, well, sorry, I was rude on the phone. And him saying here, I said, sorry. Correct?
A. I would have to have the details in the record to verify it.
Q. Based on the report you provided us?
A. Yes.
Q. The last two at the top of the page should be read in between the two we've already identified are from Josh, right?
A. Yes.
Q. She says, those are not her natural eye color?
A. Right.
Q. He said, I know. She has contacts. I told you that. Hahaha.

Fair?
A. Yes.
Q. We don'ts know what female person with
contacts we're talking about?
A. Fair.
Q. Starting at the beginning of the next page, still July 4th and still 9:25 in the.
A. Yes.
Q. So the remainder of the texts are still before the 10:00 a.m. text by Josh?
A. Yes.
Q. We have to read these in between as well?
A. Yes.
Q. So we see the direction. Morgan says, okay.

But you tried telling me they were natural.
And she appears to send some kind of emoji or script. Do you recognize the three boxes after the text indicating there was some sort of image there.
A. I don't know what those three boxes meant.
Q. Have you ever seen texts with emoji with them?
A. Yes.
Q. Emojis don't show up in the reports you
make?
A. Correct.
Q. You know there's an emoji but you can't see it so it's consistent with having appeared with boxes?
A. Yes.
Q. But you don't know what those emojis may have been?
A. Right.
Q. Morgan had no text messages available for you to review on her phone, did she?
A. No.
Q. They were absent?
A. Correct.
Q. That was a result of user input?
A. Yes.
Q. Then lastly, Josh says, no. I told you I asked her the minute I saw. Haha.

Is that fair?
A. Yes.
Q. Lastly, I would like take us to what appears to be July 5th, at the end.

You agree?
A. Yes.
Q. Then would you agree with me that my highlight starts July 6th at 9:26 a.m.
A. Yes.
Q. Josh says, if you are going to be mean every time you talk to me, don't call anymore.

Morgan says, there is just some things I want to explain to you, but I can never find the right time to do it.

Josh says, like what.
Morgan says, when you have the time to call just call.

Josh says, why you hang up?
Morgan says, I'll call in a minutes.
Lastly Josh says, please don't call me anymore. I know you really don't care about any of it. You want to use it against me to be negative. I know what I'm doing. So stop.

Is that what he says?
A. Can you move the -- I can see the back and forth.
Q. I couldn't fit it all?
A. Correct.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Court's indulgence. I sincerely appreciate your assistance. I have no other questions.

THE COURT: Any other questions, Ms. Rhoades. REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. The way the text came up in the exhibit in State's admitted 79, that's how they come up on the analysis; fair to say?
A. Correct.
Q. There were a lot of questions about the June 2015 conversation with Caterina Babbitt, remember those?
A. Yes.
Q. In June, the Defendant is expressing concern about the statute of limitations on sex crimes, remember that?
A. Yes.
Q. June 23rd is before July 22?
A. Yes.
Q. I want to go back to that conversation where Mr. MacAuthur stopped. I'm going to read into the record similarly to how Mr. MacAuthur did. We're still on that June 23rd conversation with Mr. Honea and Ms. Babbitt.

I will try to do it so that the jury can see. I want to start here at the bottom of 79 , your Honor.

The bottom, that's from Caterina. She says, scientific fact that when you are happy you don't need as much sleep to survive throughout the day.

And she says stop?
And then the Defendant says, oh, wow, really?
She says, you're not going to go down.
She says, and, yeah.
Then he says, I am going to go down -- dot, dot, dot, on you.

And he says, again, if $I$ make it through this, you deserve it.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Objection as to retribution.
Back out and check the send or receive, please.
THE COURT: I believe it's showing it does appear to be green and be from Mr. Honea.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Just checking.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. When you testified you were in IPAC and you were a sexual assault detective?
A. Yes.
Q. Then there were some questions, were you looking for a sexual relationship. Is that kind of what you are doing in IPAC, what is your purpose IPAC?
A. Basically cooperate on whatever the detectives ask me to do.
Q. Is it always for sexual assault cases?
A. No.
Q. What other cases do you investigate?
A. Primarily possession of child pornography abuse of a child, child exploitation cases. We also do cases for sexual abuse, which would be any sexual abuse of a minor if they were used in production of child porn.
Q. In your experience when someone sending texts about being down to fuck or going down on them, is that consistent with someone just having lost their virginity?
A. No.
Q. So getting back to talking about going down on Caterina, saying if I make it through this you deserve it. She says, LMAO.

And he says, for sticking with my dumb ass.
She says, that will be my price. Hahaha.
She says again, hey.
She says, you are not a dumb ass.
He says, kind of. Hahaha.
And she says, don't be so hard on yourself.
She says, I'm hard on you enough.
She says, you're not. You made a mistake.
Everyone has.
He says, I can't believe a 15 year old is ruining my life right now. Fuck that bitch.

Right?
A. Move it over.

THE COURT: Just one clarification, Ms. Rhoades, you misread one of the words there.

MS. RHOADES: Sorry.
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. So he says to Caterina, I can't believe a 15 year old is running my life right now. Fuck that bitch.
A. Correct.
Q. She says, you're an amazing, smart, and caring person, Josh. Don't let this make you think you are a bad person because you are not.

She says again, Haha, damn. Fuck that bitch?
She says, oh, let me find out she's lying about this.

He says, I know. I'm not a bad person, but bad people always seem to prevail.

She says, if I ever see her, I bitch slap her so hard?

He says, you can beat her ass?
Continuing that same conversation.
Bottom says, Caterina, yeah, I fucking would.
She says again, I'd hurt the fuck out of her. She says, again, this loves sucking dick so much, she can suck that dick with a broken jaw.

Is that what that says?
A. Move so I can see the third one. Yes.
Q. Josh says, I would rather do that to her mom. I hate her mom.

And she sent something we can't read. Perhaps an emoji, right. She says again, I'd do it to both of them.

She says, they can match. LOL.
He says, haha, yeah. You wouldn't like her mom from the beginning.

She says, I bet I wouldn't. I can tell I wouldn't like either of them?

He says, yeah. Old Morgan, you would have liked. Everybody did?

He says, again, but she was on that secret shit though.

Caterina says, IDK about that. Hahaha.
He says, haha. I never expected any of this.
Caterina says, $I$ know it's going to be okay though.
Was that fair?
A. Yes.
Q. There were also questions about a night in a jacuzzi. Remember those questions?
A. Yes.
Q. That was the conversation that Mr. Honea had with Ms. Perez, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Going back to those, 79. Green -- Josh says,
yep. Last night in the jacuzzi was great. That's my second purchase after $I$ buy a house. Haha.

Then Ms. Perez in the red, says, LOL, I see.
Then Josh in the green says, used like my swim shorts.

And Ms. Perez says, what are they.
Josh says, they're red.
Ms. Perez says, Ooo.
So that gives you the impression that Ms. Perez has never seen Josh in swimming trunks?

MS. MACAUTHUR: Objection leading.
MR. MCNEILL: Speculation.

THE COURT: One -- yeah -- sustained.
MS. RHOADES: Thank you, your Honor.

BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. $\quad$ She is indicating she's never seen Josh in swim trunks?
A. Yes.
Q. And this text message that was brought up he sent to Ms. Perez, my hormones have been raging lately. I don't know what's going on with me. Puberty, I guess. June 23, 2015, right?
A. Yes.
Q. The Defendant was 22 years old at that time?
A. I'm not sure of his age.

```
Q. Okay.
Going to another text on June 23rd that Mr. Honea sent to Ms. Perez.
He says, so any ways, I think this is the longest you have ever text me. Normally you would have ignored me by now.
Is that what that says?
A. Yes.
Q. There was talk about Morgan's manipulation of her cell phone and how there were no calls on there. Is that fair to say?
A. Yes.
Q. There was no calls on Mr. Honea's cell phone; is that right?
A. Yes.
Q. The text messages were only from June 22, 2015 through July -- end of July 2015?
A. Yes.
Q. No texts before that?
A. No.
Q. To anybody?
A. No.
Q. That could be manipulation of the cell phone; is that right?
A. Yes.
```

Q. There were either no calls or no text in the beginning or they were deleted?
A. Correct.
Q. There were questions about the names of the images on that disc with the images from Morgan's lap top?
A. Yes.
Q. Those are not all the images that were found on the lap top; is that fair to say?
A. Yes.
Q. The names of the images vary from -- we saw the dates in some of the images and DSC on others?
A. Yes.
Q. You testified before that means they may have came from different times, different sources and things of that nature?
A. Yes.
Q. The screen shots on Mr. Honea's IPad of Morgan's Twitter, OK Cupid, all that social media stuff, do you know why he preserved those on his IPad?
A. No.

MS. RHOADES: Nothing further.
THE COURT: Mr. MacAuthur, anything related to Ms. Rhoades redirect.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Yes, ma'am. A few things.

## RECROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. Detective, I'm not sure why I should have to ask, but the State just asked you on redirect if something was consistent with being stressed?
A. Yes.
Q. Would you be stressed if an underage girl went to your job --

MS. RHOADES: Objection, argumentative. If this man would be stressed, that is not relevant.

THE COURT: Mr. MacAuthur, the question is improper.

MS. MCNEILL: Court's indulgence.
MR. MACAUTHUR: Judge, respectfully, the State asked a certain question about the Defendant having lost his virginity.

THE COURT: If whatever he may or may not be stressed about is irrelevant in this circumstance. I understand the purpose of the question. The objection is sustained. Please, proceed.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Okay.
BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. Moving on.

Remember the text about there is a 15 year old running my life right now.
A. Yes.
Q. In your line of work you're aware that people can be coerced by other people to do things or not do things?
A. Yes.
Q. That's even a crime, isn't it?
A. Yes.
Q. If somebody is making you do something you don't want to do, would that be a way of running your life?

MS. RHOADES: Objection, relevance and speculation. If he's asking Mr. Ramirez what he would do, that's irrelevant.

THE COURT: Sustained.
MR. MACARTHUR: I'm just looking for an even playing field, Judge.

THE COURT: You didn't object to the State's question. I'm going to admonish you not to try and correct the court in this way. It's improper. Sustained. Move on.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Yes, ma'am.
BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. Detective, would you agree with me that one of the problems with texts is that they lack intonation?
A. Yes.
Q. Difficult to tell what tone is in a text?
A. Correct.
Q. Isn't that the fact why we have emojis, to help inform what the tone of the text was, whether it's joking or deadly serious?
A. I don't use emojis, so I don't know.
Q. You would agree that sometimes tone is difficult to pick up in a transcript?
A. Yes.
Q. You have seen My Cousin Vinny?
A. Yes.
Q. Remember that scene --

MS. RHOADES: Objection.
THE COURT: I don't know what the question is, Mr. MacAuthur.

MR. MACAUTHUR: The question was you remember, of course, that scene where Ralph Macchio says, I shot the clerk. I shot the clerk. Then it's read back in court and the Defendant said, I shot the clerk. I shot the clerk.

THE COURT: What's the objection, Ms. Rhoades.
MS. RHOADES: Relevance.
THE COURT: I'm assuming it's foundational.
Where are we going with this, Mr. MacAuthur.
MR. MACAUTHUR: Back to the text messages,

Judge. It was to illustrate an example if Mr. Ramirez understood.

THE COURT: Overruled.
BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. Did you understand?
A. Yes.
Q. Those two statements are very different?
A. Yes.
Q. Referring to Defense Exhibit T. It was not my exhibit when Ms. Rhoades -- she read from the State's version, but you recognized this to be a portion of testimony between Josh Honea and Caterina Babbitt? MS. RHOADES: Object, it was not testimony. MR. MACAUTHUR: I apologize. THE COURT: Form of the question. Rephrase. BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. There was a test exchange between Joshua Honea and Caterina Babbitt, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. You heard Ms. Rhoades read those lines?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. You already agreed tone is important?
A. Yes.
Q. Could they also be read, yeah, the old Morgan you would have liked. Everybody did. She was on that
secret shit though?
Huh, I don't know about that.
Is that also a reading of the exact same text?
A. Yes.
Q. Would you agree with me that different generations use slang or abbreviations differently?
A. Yes.
Q. Would you agree with me that you're less likely to see somebody over 75 texting somebody, IDK for I don't know then maybe a millennium?
A. Correct.
Q. You heard any elderly people refer to somebody be on that secret shit?
A. No.
Q. You are certainly not here to testify as a linguistic expert as what people mean in a dry text format?
A. No.
Q. All right. Lastly, Detective, you talked about your expertise with electronic devices and pulling data off?
A. Correct.
Q. We've also had your testimony how things can be deleted, but you can see them or retrieve them?
A. Yeah.
Q. We've had that conversation as a topic. I know where you are headed and I'm letting you go there.

Is it true because a person who deletes a text or a picture -- let's use a picture instead. Isn't it true if a person deletes a picture, doesn't mean you can't find it?
A. Correct.
Q. Well, if I had deleted and my picture is gone, Detective, how can you still find it. Explain that to the jury.
A. If it's a computer you can see what's called logic. So any time you fire up your computer, you see what is there. Whatever is not there or it's deleted goes into an allocated area. That person -- isn't for the user. That is for the hard drive to basically clean up the system a lot better and reserve certain space. If it needs to use more space then it will crunch the allocated direct link.

So the normal user cannot see things that are deleted and moved out and things that are gone. But they are not. If I use a software program I can see what was deleted.
Q. I'm going to ask you to -- I'll incorporate the same information you gave me for those of us who aren't tech savvy?
A. Yes.
Q. Interrupt me and tell me if I'm wrong.
A. Okay.
Q. So we're on a computer and I make a file, a document that says my name is Jonathan. Then I label it Jonathan. The computer knows where to find that, because it gives it an address. And computers are good at keeping a map of the hard drive.
A. Correct.
Q. They don't care where they put the information on the hard drive. They put it where there's space?
A. Yes.
Q. And they use a map to go find that file, fair?
A. Yes.
Q. We could also make a file called my name is Ramirez, right?
A. Correct.
Q. You can call that Ramirez. Then you have a file called Ramirez and a filed call Jonathan. You open them up and it says my name is Ramirez. My name is Jonathan.
A. Correct.
Q. If I click delete on the Jonathan file, it doesn't actually get removed from the hard drive, does
it?
A. No.
Q. It just loses its allocation?
A. Correct.
Q. Which is another way of saying it losing its address. The label of it, Jonathan is wiped out, but there's still that image of my name is Jonathan sitting on the drive?
A. Correct.
Q. Because it's unallocated, because there's no address for it, other information can now be written on top of my name is Jonathan file?
A. Correct.
Q. If it gets written over you have a hard time seeing it?
A. Correct.
Q. That is where you lose it?
A. Correct.
Q. But if nothing else writes over the Jonathan file, it's still there?
A. Correct.
Q. And still recoverable?
A. Yes.
Q. So when you do your forensics on an electronic device, if somebody has only deleted the file as opposed
to wiping the drive, which is altogether different, right?
A. Correct.
Q. Wiping, you actually remove the data from the surface of the drive?
A. Correct.
Q. We're not doing that. We're just talking about hitting delete. If you hit delete, then you turn over that electronic device to you, pretty soon, before that person had opportunities to write new things where they were, you'd still be able to find those deleted photos, wouldn't you?
A. If it's computer, yes.
Q. Morgan Savage had a computer in this case?
A. Yes.
Q. You reviewed it?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you have to do a special search for things that have been deleted or dose it all come up, based on the machine you use?
A. I have to do an allocated search.
Q. Did you do an allocated search on Morgan's lap top?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you include any returns on that allocated
file in your report?
A. None of the images in the unlocated were reported.
Q. Were there images?
A. Yes.
Q. Can I assume that if those unallocated images were uses in child pornography you would have included it?
A. Yes.
Q. You didn't do that because there wasn't any?
A. Not that I saw.
Q. Would it be fair for this jury to conclude that not only were there no naked pictures of Josh on Morgan or naked pictures of Morgan on Josh, because when you looked and checked for unallocated information, there wasn't anything there that had been deleted?
A. There were old images. Some were the same as the Valley of Fire pictures and stuff like that. But I didn't see anything older or anything I didn't report.
Q. Not just what was visible, but also after checking to see if something had been deleted, still no child porn or anything like that?
A. Correct.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Thank you, sir.
Court's indulgence. Nothing further.

BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. A lap top doesn't take photos?
A. No.
Q. So all of the photos and image you found on the lap top were uploaded on to the other devices?
A. Yes.
Q. The other devices that were download to the lap top?
A. Yes.

MS. RHOADES: Nothing further.
THE COURT: Let me see by a show of hands if the jurors have questions for this witness. Seeing no hands at this time, Detective Ramirez, you are excused. Thank you for your time.

We'll go ahead and give the jurors a break. We'll be back about quarter to 4:00, please. JURY ADMONITION

During the recess, ladies and gentlemen, you are admonished not to converse among yourselves or with anyone else, including, without limitation, the lawyers, parties and witnesses, on any subject connected with this trial, or any other case referred to during it, or read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial, or any person connected with this trial, or any such other case by any medium of information including, without
limitation, newspapers, television, internet or radio.
You are further admonished not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with this trial until the case is finally submitted to you.
(Jury released.)
THE COURT: Make sure we're complete today. I don't want to be bringing him back Monday.

MS. KOLLINS: I want to let the court know I scheduled today --

THE COURT: You mentioned 8 or 9.
MS. KOLLINS: I had 10 scheduled today, but we're simply not -- that's not the case. I have 3 more to try to rush through this afternoon. I don't know that we'll get through them. I'm holding them. The rest I'm releasing.

THE COURT: That's fine.
MS. KOLLINS: The people I'm releasing I know their testimony is going to be too long and I would make them have to come back anyway. I would rather --

THE COURT: Sure. I appreciate you organizing it. We'll do what we can do.

MS. KOLLINS: I can tell the court that the situation with Sergeant Clark still remains the same for Tuesday. Nothing in that regard has changed. I'm just trying to fit people in. Are we still planning on a 1:00
start or 1:30 start on Monday.
THE COURT: I don't know how to change it at this late date. I have to find someone to take my calendar, have that arranged, then have that calendar heard elsewhere. I don't know how to manage that.

I did free up time on Thursday, so we can have all day Thursday and Friday. I know that plays into the discussion I have to have with both sides.

MS. KOLLINS: The remainder of witnesses I have, save and except just a couple, are relatively quick I would think for this. I can't anticipate cross. I will try to jam equal amounts into Monday, not the 9 obviously, but I will try to have 5 or 6 here lined up. To the extent I'm not like having people come and wait and sit. I'll have some of them on call.

THE COURT: Like I said, some are familiar with the process, others may not be.

MS. KOLLINS: Some are. The officers are not, they are like what is happening right now.

THE COURT: I would like to get the jurors in shortly. Can we have a brief discussion about scheduling next week.

MS. MCNEILL: Yes, your Honor.
THE COURT: In talking with the State now we might get 2,3 in the remainder of the day. Of course, it
will be closer to 4:00 before we start. So obviously the original intent was to do double that number of witnesses today, so be it. Depending on how we get through, we'll try to do 5, 6 ready to start at 1:00 o'clock Monday. Right now it's not my intention to try to change trial schedule for Tuesday or Wednesdays because I really don't know how to work that out, although there is a possibility for Tuesday or Wednesdays to look ahead to finding someone to take my calendars, relocating that calendar, and having trial in here. I don't really want to do that.

We talked before about the possibility of finishing the State on Tuesday and then them taking approximately needing 3 days, with the understanding that that would not be 3 full days, but close to that. With the Tuesday and Friday situation, maybe that would complete witnesses, but $I$ appreciate the State may not still be on that schedule, assuming they are still looking at 3 days, depending on which days it is where do you think right now your best guess you can complete. I understand with the cross we don't know, but I'm trying the get an estimate.

MS. KOLLINS: I'll rest on Thursday, based on how far we did not get today.

THE COURT: So then you'd have a full day potentially Thursday, but then a full day Friday and back
potentially half days the following week. So that really probably puts the case toward the middle, if not the latter part of the following week; is that correct.

MS. MCNEILL: Sounds like it, your Honor. I
just told all my witnesses next week -- we've cut our witness list, because the State is calling some of them and some of them we no longer need. So we -- josh will be the longest witness.

THE COURT: That reminds me to ask the State, I promise you -- and feel like I need to preface this because $I$ don't have an agenda in asking this question. Is there a chance that when the State sort of digests everything after this week, there might be a change in the number of witnesses next week, or are we certain that all of the witnesses you are calling you are calling.

MS. KOLLINS: You know, your Honor, there is always that chance. Here's -- just to be open candid as I can.

THE COURT: I don't know these folks in terms of what you are expecting to get through.

MS. KOLLINS: So had the defense taken the strategy the recant is the recant and that's extent of how they were going to proceed their strategy, then my witness list would have changed. But we still have the notion of you know some conspiracy action within Metro and that's
kind of the remainder of my case.
THE COURT: So --
MS. KOLLINS: That having been postured in opening statement, that having been addressed by most recently Mr. MacAuthur in cross of Mr. Ramirez about the letter to Joe Lombardo, I don't see how I let that go. It's unfortunate. I have to let it go. It's also circumstantial evident of the existence of the relationship. All of that combined --

THE COURT: Like I said, if there was chance. I wasn't sure if some of this was still in the case and chief, or to the extent you call it in your rebuttal case. That's fine.

Ms. McNeill, what are you looking at.
MS. MCNEILL: The State now is thinking Thursday.

MS. MCNEILL: We'll have all day Friday.
THE COURT: We have all day Thursday.
MS. MCNEILL: We'll have half if not more all day Friday. Then a little bit Monday. Well, that would be 1:30, and Monday closing.

THE COURT: I'm not going to rush closings because I'm not going to anticipate they'll be quick. Okay. We have an idea and we'll have time for instructions.

Let's get the jury in.
THE COURT: Resuming in the State of Nevada vs. Joshua Honea. Mr. Honea is present with counsel. State's counsel is present. Our jurors are present. State can call their next witness.

MS. RHOADES: Luann Sacchetti.
THE COURT: Come forward.
THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear the testimony you are about to give in this action, shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God.

THE WITNESS: I do.
THE CLERK: Be seated. State and spell your name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Luann Sacchetti, L-u-a-n-n, S-a-c-c-h-e-t-t-i.

DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. Are you currently employed?
A. No.
Q. Retired?
A. Retired, yes.
Q. Where were you employed before you retired?
A. Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
Q. How long did you work with Metro?
A. 22 years and 3 months.
Q. When you retired what department were you working in?
A. Major violators, narcotics.
Q. What did you do with at Metro?
A. Law enforcement support tech supervisor.
Q. At some point did you work in the gang unit?
A. Yes.
Q. Is that different then the major violators, narcotics unit?
A. Yes.
Q. When did you work in the gang unit?
A. I worked in gangs from 2008 to 2015.
Q. When did you move to the gang unit?
A. Then 2015 was when the department decentralized and I moved to major violators slash narcotics.
Q. During your tenure in gangs did you meet Josh Honea?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you see him court today?
A. Yes.
Q. Can you point to him and tell me something he's wearing?
A. He's wearing a gray suit.

MS. RHOADES: May the record reflect identification of the Defendant.

THE COURT: The record will so reflect. BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. When did you meet Mr. Honea?
A. Josh worked for me as a temp. I believe it was in 2014. I'm not sure of the exact date.
Q. Do you recall the month he started working for you as a temp?
A. No. 2014, but I don't recall a month.
Q. When did Josh stop working for you?
A. May of 2015.
Q. What in your job position, what do you -generally do in your job position?
A. I supervise the clerical staff, which included gangs. I had one senior lest and 3 temp support lestees.
Q. What is $L-e-s-t ?$
A. Law enforcement support technician.
Q. What were Joshes' job duties when he worked for you in gangs from 2014, '15?
A. Very similar to the Lest. They ran people through the computer systems. They entered reports in our system. It was called a $P-1$ system to enter reports and field interview cards.
Q. Did Josh have access to all $P-1$ case notes and things of that nature in his capacity in your supervision?
A. Yes. All my employees did, yes.
Q. Were you aware that Josh had previously worked at the Clark County Detention Center?
A. Yes.
Q. Were you aware of any other kind of volunteer or employment that he had with Metro?
A. Yes. He was an Explorer. He worked with the Explorers. Well, he wasn't an Explorer. He was an advisor for the Explorers.
Q. So at the time he was working for you?
A. At that time he was working for me.
Q. Did you ever meet Morgan Savage?
A. Once at a birthday party. At his 21st birthday party I believe it was.
Q. Do you remember where that was at?
A. It was at a bar. It was a bar restaurant.
Q. Is that the only time you ever saw

Ms. Savage?
A. I believe so. I don't even remember the name of it. It was on West Charleston.
Q. Before meeting Ms. Savage had you heard Mr. Honea talk about her?
A. Yes.
Q. Tell us the first time that you can remember you heard him talking about her?
A. He talked about her in the office quite a few times.
Q. What kinds of things did he say when he would talk about her?
A. We had a couple of conversations about her, but we were under the impression I had asked Josh once about them -- him being friends with her and their age difference, and I was told that they were good family friends.
Q. Who told you that?
A. Josh.
Q. What is it that prompted you to ask him about that relationship?
A. Because he had mentioned her age, that she was 15.
Q. What else did Josh say about her to you?
A. We didn't have a lot of conversations about her.
Q. Did Joe Belmonte work in the same capacity as Josh did?
A. Yes.
Q. When did Mr. Belmonte start working in that
capacity under you?
A. Joe started -- he started in 2014 also, I believe. But it was later in the year.
Q. So Mr. Belmonte started after Josh did?
A. Yeah. Yeah.
Q. Did you ever have any conversations about Morgan where you Joe and Josh were present?
A. I don't think so. Well, there were conversations in the office with all of the office staff.
Q. About Morgan?
A. Not like anything specific.
Q. Do you recall some sort of confrontation that occurred between you, Josh, and Joe?
A. Oh, yeah. Well, it wasn't a confrontation with the 3 of us.
Q. Did this things you are talking about have to do with Morgan?
A. No, not really.
Q. What did it have to do with?
A. Um, I remember there was a time I had told Joe to -- Joe was testing for police officer, and I had told him to back away from his relationship with Josh. And he told Josh. Then the next morning Josh came in and he was very upset with me because Joe told him that I advised Joe
to back away from his relationship with Josh.
Q. When Josh was upset with you, what kind of things did he say to you that indicated he was upset?
A. He was asking why I said that. I said that I didn't want Joe to be -- to be going down the wrong path because I felt that Josh wasn't acting appropriately at that time. And it wasn't -- that wasn't even necessarily about Morgan.
Q. Do you remember when that was, what month?
A. No.
Q. Was it in 2014 or 2015?
A. It was in 2015 I believe, but I don't remember the exact date.
Q. Did you become aware that Josh was interviewed by sexual assault detectives on April 1st, 2015?
A. Yeah, they called me. I don't recall the date, but they called and told me they wanted to talk to him. He was at work that day. They said they wanted me to bring him downstairs for an interview and for me to walk him out to the elevator and meet them. Then after the interview he wasn't coming back up to work.
Q. What happened after the interview to your knowledge?
A. So after the interview I thought he would be going home, but he came back up to the office -- to our
office and I didn't talk to him. I was in my office, which is outside of -- right outside where all the clerical staff sat. So I could observe him talking to other employees.

I didn't feel he was acting appropriately, because he was laughing and joking and talking like nothing happened. I thought somebody that was just interview by detectives should be upset. I would be, no matter who the detective was, you know.
Q. Did Josh that day stay and work to the end of his shift?
A. Yes.
Q. This interaction where you told Joe to back away from Josh, was it before or after that interview?
A. It was -- I don't even remember. I think it was before actually.
Q. The day after that interview, did something happen with Joshes' job position?
A. The day after that interview an IAB sergeant, detective came up and spoke to me because Josh was next on the list to go into a PO Academy, and they advised me that they had an investigation against him but that wouldn't prevent him from going into the academy. But we could prevent him from going in if $I$ terminated him, which $I$ already was thinking about doing because of work
performance.
Q. What about work performance?
A. There was a project I had him on that I felt should be done. He was working on it for months, and he it wasn't even close to being finished yet. So I had already been talking to my lieutenant about letting him go. So then we decided to do that, since IA and he were advising me to do it. So we let him go, so he wouldn't get in that academy.
Q. Do you recall the name of the detectives from IA?
A. I knew you are asking me.
Q. Do you recall specifically what they said to you about letting him go?
A. That they strongly suggested it.
Q. Did they tell you why?
A. Just to prevent his getting into the academy.
Q. What did you do?
A. So I got the paperwork from personal.

Temporary employees are just at will employees. Any of them could be terminated any time for any reason. The department doesn't even have to give a reason, they could just say we don't need your services anymore. It's not like full-time employees where there is a process you have
to go through.
So we had to decided he wasn't the type person we wanted to see as a police officer.
Q. Was he terminated?
A. No. Because then when we did the paperwork and spoke to Josh, me and Lieutenant Watkey, he asked us if we would let him resign and we did. Then we put all of my paperwork in the shredder and he wrote a resignation letter and we settled that.
Q. Did IA say anything to you about what they were investigating with josh?
A. Yes. They told me about the investigation with Morgan.
Q. Did they interview you?
A. No.
Q. To your knowledge what did Josh do after he resigned with you?
A. After he resigned with me he was still working as a volunteer patrol services representative, so he went to Northeast Area Command is where he was working at that time. And I think they let him go to there from his voluntary assignment.
Q. When Josh was working for you in gangs, you said that he did talk to you about Morgan sometimes?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you remember those specific conversations?
A. We had a conversation, Josh and I, when -- I think it was, I want to say it was maybe in March of 2015, February or March when Morgan had blocked him from all her social media and he was trying to -- she told him she was dating somebody in school. And we had a conversation and Josh -- we were in my office with the door closed, just me and him, and he was very upset that she was cutting him out of her life. And I was saying let her go. She is too young. You shouldn't be involved. Again, I questioned him, you know, because he was acting like it was his first heart break, like a break up, when you break with a girlfriend over. I said I thought you were just friends, and he said we were.

I said, well, let her go. She has to be with kids her own age.
Q. What kinds of things did he do to indicate it was a heart break situation?
A. He was just very upset. He was like crying. He was upset that she was cutting him out of her life, and he said it was because they were friends for such a long time and close friends. I was trying to console him, but it seemed like they were closer friends then just family friends. I was starting to get suspicious.
Q. After that conversation, did you have any other conversation with him about Morgan?
A. No. I think that was the conversation when I had questioned him and asked him are you sure you never touched her or kissed her and he said no, he never did.
Q. How many times do you recall asking him if he ever did any of those things with her?
A. Twice I believe I asked him that. I always believed him because I believed the story that they were just family friends.
Q. Why did you believe that story?
A. Probably because I wanted to. I don't know, or he was just really good at lying to me, I don't know.
Q. Did he ever say anything to you about marrying Morgan when she turned a certain age?
A. Yeah. In that conversation he said they had thought -- he was waiting for her to become -- turn 18 and that when she was old enough they were going to be married and be together. He had explained to me that his family, his grandparents were together like 63 years since they were teenagers. I said that was a whole different generation. It's not like that anymore.
Q. That was the same conversation where he was very upset?
A. Yes.
Q. You remember it being February, March 2015?
A. Yeah.
Q. Any other specific conversations you remember having with Josh about Morgan?
A. No. I think that is it.
Q. In that same conversation, did he indicate to you anything that he was trying to do to get Morgan back?
A. Oh, yes. He told me that he's -- he had called her and text her several times, but she blocked him. And he said he had his mom and his sister call her.

```
            MS. RHOADES: I'll pass the witness.
```

            THE COURT: Mr. MacAuthur.
            MR. MACAUTHUR: Thank you, Judge.
                CROSS-EXAMINATION
    BY MR. MACARTHUR:
Q. Good afternoon.
A. Hi .
Q. Thank you for waiting patiently outside today.
A. Okay.
Q. I think $I$ only have 4 or 5 questions for you.

First you advised the jury that he was ranked first to get into the LVPD academy?
A. Yeah, he was first on the list.
Q. Is that a competitive position to allow people to get into the academy?
A. Yes.
Q. A lot of people don't make it?
A. Yes.
Q. Thinking back, I think you said for a little while he'd gone to Northeast Area Command over to Enterprise Area Command?
A. Yes.
Q. For about a month?
A. Yeah, at least a month or so. He transferred from Northeast to Enterprise as a patrol services representative.
Q. When he was at Enterprise you were no longer able to supervise him?
A. Yeah. Well, I supervised him at gang. I didn't supervise him as a patrol services representative at either area command.
Q. You had been his supervisor for how long?
A. About a year. He transferred to us from the jail.
Q. You provided him with advice, supervision, mentorship?
A. Yes.
Q. When he was doing well, you say, doing well.

When he wasn't doing right, you told him how to get it right?
A. Yes.
Q. Remember a conversation with Josh in which you told him when he got back from Enterprise Area Command that something he done pissed off the wrong people?
A. No. Like I didn't know what happened over at Enterprise. I thought he should have stayed at Northeast because he seemed like he loved it over there.
Q. Understood. Let me ask the question a different way. He clearly had a different experience over at Enterprise?
A. I understand he did.
Q. When he got back do you remember if you advised him that something he had done while he was over there pissed off the wrong people?
A. I don't recall that because like I said I didn't talk much to the patrol side. Especially not at all about his work as a VPSR.
Q. All right. Now you would share with the jury that people from internal affairs give you options on how you might prevent him from getting into the academy?
A. Yes.
Q. That is back when you were employed?
A. When -- July of this year. July, I remember
that date.
Q. How long were you with Metro?
A. 22 years 3 months.
Q. Thank you for your service.

Isn't it in fact true that internal affairs investigations as a matter of policy are confidential?
A. Yes.
Q. They don't get discussed among police personnel?
A. No.
Q. Supervisors, line officers, patrol, lieutenants, captains they are not part of the investigation?
A. Right.
Q. But they come to you and shared with you details that you already testified to and said what your options were that would prevent him from getting into the academy?
A. They do discuss with the employee's supervisor. I wasn't a part of the investigation.
Q. Sure.
A. I was aware it was going on, but they didn't discuss key details of it with me.
Q. But they brought you into it now?
A. Right.
Q. Then lastly, thinking back to that point in 2015, do you recall if Joshes' parents were also going through a divorce?
A. Yes, I believe they were.
Q. Do you remember him discussing that with you?
A. Uh-huh.
Q. Was that one of the many things that effected his attitude at work?
A. Yeah.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Thank you. I don't have any questions for you.

THE COURT: Any redirect. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. When he was working under your supervision when he resigned he was working for VPSR, right?
A. No. He was back at Northeast.
Q. There were questions about internal affairs. They spoke to you because you were his direct supervisor?
A. Yes.
Q. You were getting paid as part of the position he was working for?
A. For me. That was the only position he was
getting paid for was working for me. The Northeast was volunteer work.
Q. So still an employee with Metro?
A. Right.

MS. RHOADES: Nothing further.
THE COURT: Mr. MacAuthur.
MR. MACAUTHUR: Nothing.
THE COURT: Let me see by a show of hands if our jurors have questions for this witness. Seeing none, you are excused. Thank you, ma'am.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.
THE COURT: State may call their next witness.
MS. RHOADES: James Wirey.
THE COURT: Come forward to the witness stand.
THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear the testimony you are about to give in this action, shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God.

THE WITNESS: I do.
THE CLERK: Be seated. State and spell your name for the record.

THE WITNESS: James Anthony Wirey, J-a-m-e-s, $A-n-t-h-o-n-y, w-i-r-e-y$.

DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MS. RHOADES:
Q. How are you employed?
A. Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
Q. How long have you been employed with Las Vegas

Metropolitan Police Department?
A. 11 years.
Q. What different units or capacities have you worked in 11 years?
A. Patrol officer, field training officer.

Currently I am training counseling officer at the police academy.
Q. Have you worked with the Explorer program?
A. Yes.
Q. What is the Explorer program?
A. The Explorer program is part of the Boy Scouts of America. It's basically for kids that want to be police officers eventually, like a peer mentoring group teaching them police tactics and procedures.
Q. Did you work with that program as an advisor?
A. I did.
Q. An Explorer advisor?
A. Yes.
Q. About how old do you have to be to be an Explorer?
A. $\quad 15$ is minimum age, unless it's changed. But
when $I$ was an advisor it was 15, up until the time you turn 21.
Q. When were you an Explorer advisor?
A. I started in August of 2013, maybe September 2013.
Q. How long did you work with that program?
A. To the end of 2015, November or December.
Q. While you were working in that program, did you meet Josh Honea?
A. I did.
Q. Do you remember when you met him?
A. It was probably about the time I started 2013, September, some where in there.
Q. Was he already an Explorer when you went there as an Explorer advisor?
A. He was actually not in the program at that time as an Explorer. He had moved on to work. I don't know what school. He wasn't currently an active Explorer, and he came back as an assistant advisor to help with the program.
Q. So that's the capacity you met him in when you came back -- or when he came to the program in September 2013?
A. Yes. When I met him he was introduced as an assistant advisor.
Q. What do assistant advisors do?
A. Assist us with role playing, acting as a suspect, helping with the other Explorers type of the things.
Q. Where do you guys do these activities? How often do to do them?
A. It was a weekly meeting. I was assign to Enterprise Area Command. I was working with that program at that time. It's now all out of our main headquarters, but when $I$ was part of that it was actually out of the area command you worked at.
Q. Are assistant advisors below you guys, the advisors?
A. Yes.
Q. They take direction from you?
A. Yes.
Q. Are you their supervisor?
A. In a sense, yes.
Q. Is it all volunteer?
A. Yes.
Q. For the advisors and assistant?
A. It's all on our own time, yes.
Q. Who else, when Josh was an assistant advisor, who else was working as an advisor?
A. Kevin Zafiris and Lawrence Samples -- Larry

Samples.
Q. So when you came to meet Josh what was -- how did that relationship develop?
A. He was introduced to me by Kevin and Larry. They explained to me that he was past Explorer who was coming back to assist with the program, while he was waiting to go into -- or be hired as a police officer with Metro. That was his goal.
Q. Were you friends with him?
A. We had a, I guess you call it a working relationship. I only saw him at the meetings.
Q. Did you ever see him on social occasions?
A. The only time I think I saw Josh outside of the meetings was a time we went to the Yard House. There was an Explorer type party at Kevin's house.
Q. When you guys were in the program, did Josh bring anyone to the Explorer meetings?
A. Yes.
Q. Who was that?
A. Morgan.
Q. Morgan Savage?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you meet her?
A. Yes.
Q. How often would Josh bring her to the
meetings?
A. Looking back, it was 3 years ago. I believe pretty much if Josh was there, Morgan was there.
Q. What did Josh tell you their relationship was?
A. The way I understood it was he met her at middle school. I believe he was the hall monitor or something to that effect. She had a rough up-bringing and he was more of a mentor or someone like and big brother, if you will, trying to help her out.
Q. Who did you get that information from?
A. That was pretty much from Kevin and Larry explained that to me and kind of interacting with Josh. It kind of was put out there, $I$ guess, as an explanation of how they met and the relationship.
Q. Did you know how old Morgan Savage was?
A. Yes. I believe she was possibly 11 or 12 when she started coming to the meetings.
Q. Did you observe anything between the two of them that would cause you concern about their relationship knowing her age?
A. No.
Q. How did they act around each other?
A. I guess the best way is brother and sister.
Q. They never kissed in front of you?
A. No.
Q. Never held hands?
A. No.
Q. Did you ever see Morgan in a social setting not with the Explorers?
A. Not that I recall.
Q. Was Josh also a volunteer patrol service representative?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you know when they came into that position?
A. I believe it was about the time that I started with the Explorer program. I believe that's the reason he stepped away from the program as an actual Explorer. He was just coming on his time off to be the advisor, so I would say 2013 sometime.
Q. So doing two things as once, VPSR and assistant Explorer advisor?
A. Yes.
Q. When did you become -- you said you were a field training officer. Was that at Enterprise Area Command?
A. Yes.
Q. When did you do that?
A. That was about 2013 as well.
Q. So the same time you were in the Explorer?
A. Yes.
Q. How long were you a field training officer with Enterprise?
A. About a year-and-a-half and two years.
Q. 2015 -- March 2015 were you there?
A. Yes.
Q. In March of 2015, who was your sergeant at Enterprise?
A. At the time my actual assigned sergeant was Sergeant Erickson.
Q. Is there a sister squad that you have in Enterprise Area Command as well?
A. Yes.
Q. Who was the sergeant over there?
A. Jeffrey Clark.
Q. Did Lawrence Samples and Kevin Zafiris also work with you at Enterprise?
A. Yes.
Q. Were they also field training officers?
A. Kevin was on the sister squad with Sergeant Clark. I believe at that time Larry Samples was in one of our investigative units, still assigned to enterprise.
Q. At some point did Josh come work at Enterprise as a VPSR?
A. Yes.
Q. What do people do, what are the job assignments of VPSRs?
A. They are supporting patrol officers, field training officers, same idea. Taking reports, doing traffic control accidents, so that way the patrol officer can go handle 911 calls, those type of things. Basically letting -- taking reports so we aren't stuck in a house taking reports that they can handle, letting us again handle more police related, 911, saving lives type of stuff.
Q. Are there certain things that VPSRs are not suppose to do?
A. Yes.
Q. What are those generally?
A. They are not supposed to have nay type of suspect contact, any type of -- they should not be apprehending anybody, those type of things.

On the type of calls they respond to, if there is a potential for some sort of suspect, a patrol officer, uniformed officer like myself or anybody else arrives to make sure the scene is safe and clear. And at that point patrol service could then take the report and patrol officer would move on with their day?
Q. Are they suppose to do vehicle stops?
A. No.
Q. Do they carry any weapons?
A. I think pepper spray is the only weapon they are given.
Q. They cannot carry a firearms?
A. No.
Q. Are a lot of things they're not supposed to do for their own safety?
A. Correct. They have no police powers and very limited training.
Q. While Josh was a VPSR did you have contact with Morgan?
A. While he was a VPSR.
Q. Yes.
A. The only time $I$ had contact with her was at the Explorer meetings, if that's what you are asking.
Q. He didn't bring her in his capacity as VPSR to Enterprise?
A. Not that I ever saw.
Q. At some point were you concerned about their relationship brought to your attention?
A. Bought to my attention?
Q. Cause you concern yourself?
A. Yes.
Q. Tell us about that?
A. Josh -- at some point Morgan had basically cut ties from what $I$ understood from Josh. He was coming to the meetings still and on a few occasions he was upset about things that he was hearing Morgan was doing or finding out things that Morgan was doing, and he was expressing that to myself and I think some of the other advisors.
Q. What kind of things?
A. Stuff about possible drug use, marijuana. I think he heard she wanted to get a tattoo. I'm not sure if she got a tattoo. Different things that he relayed to me, at which point $I$ basically told him try to be a good friend, try -- at some point you need to let her parents or whatever try and be her parents.
Q. That is the conversation that you had with him?
A. Yes.
Q. What was his reaction to what you were telling him?
A. He was upset at the situation that he believed she was in or whatever she was doing. He never acknowledged what $I$ was saying as, okay, or not okay, but he sat there and listened. But the next week, the same kind of stuff was happening, where he was still upset with things going on and not having contact with her and
stuff.
Q. Do you recall when this started?
A. When he lost contact with her?
Q. Yes.
A. I couldn't tell you when. Probably been 2014 at some point.
Q. Do you recall how many conversations you had with him about him losing contact?
A. I would say 3. Again, I wasn't -- I didn't know Josh as long, so I don't know maybe we weren't comfortable talking with each other. There was at least 3 separate occasions where I had a conversation with him.
Q. When you had that conversation with him was it just you and him?
A. I belive those 3 conversations were probably just me and him. I can't recall if anybody else was there.
Q. You said you met him socially at Red Rock. When was that?
A. Again, that was in 2014. Probably -- I can't tell you the month.
Q. Who went to Red Rock?
A. Myself, Larry Samples, and Kevin Zafiris.
Q. With Josh?
A. Yes.
Q. Is that Red Rock Casino?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you go to a restaurants?
A. We went to Yard House.
Q. What was the purpose of you all going out together?
A. We asked Josh to come basically to have a night out with the guys, if you will. He was spending a lot of time with the Explorers outside of work, outside of meetings I should say. And we were basically telling him that he needed to find people his own age to have a social life with, that he was about to be a police officer in that you need to get people your own age you can talk to and kind of spend time with after you get on the department and not spend time with these younger Explorer kids, is the basis of the meeting.
Q. Did Morgan Savage come up?
A. Yes.
Q. How did that come up?
A. I believe Larry Samples asked Josh if he had planned on having a relationship with her in the future, when she becomes 16 or of age, I guess you call it.
Q. What was Joshes' response?
A. He did mention that they had thought about it or talked about it, and that he was potentially thinking
of having a relationship with her.
Q. What was your response with that?
A. I can't remember if it was myself or Larry, but we conveyed to him that as a 20 -- I guess he would be 23 when she was 16 -- a 23-year-old police officer having a relationship with a girl that's 16 is inappropriate, or it would be deemed or perceived as inappropriate from peers or the public.
Q. What was his reaction to that?
A. I honestly couldn't tell you. It wasn't anything memorable. It wasn't like he exploded. He seemed accepting, understanding.
Q. You said there was one other time you recall meeting with him socially?
A. I can't remember if he was there but there was an Explorer party after competition we had gone to in Chandler, Arizona.
Q. Do you recall what month and year that was?
A. It had to be 2014. The competition was January 2014. So I would imagine January, February was the meeting -- party I should say.
Q. This meeting gathering at Red Rock was late 2014?
A. If I had to, I would of the say around April maybe somewhere in there. I can't tell you. It was
definitely after that competition.
Q. Do you remember having a sit down meeting or being in a sit down meeting between Sergeant Jeffrey Clark you and Officer Zafiris?
A. Yes.
Q. And Josh?
A. Yes.
Q. Was Larry Samples there too?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you remember that being March 29th, 2015?
A. Sounds right. I didn't write the date down. We had that meeting.
Q. March 29, 2015 how soon before that was the gathering at Red Rock with Josh?
A. I would probably have say weeks before that.
Q. Red Rock was 2015. In the weeks before March 29, 2015 meeting?
A. Yes.
Q. What was the purpose of that meeting?
A. At that point Josh had come over and had begun being a VPSR at Enterprise, working basically on days. Myself and Kevin Zafiris were working patrol. And we had become concerned because Josh was doing some things outside of the scope of his VPSR position.
Q. What were the kinds of things?
A. He ran -- the specific incident I do remember is he ran a license plate on a vehicle that had come back as a stolen vehicle. He was in very close proximity to that vehicle, calling out to radio traffic and being very -- way to close to suspects and a very dangerous situation, which brought concern by other people and at that point we decided that Josh probably shouldn't be VPSR at Enterprise.
Q. When you say concern by other people, who are the other people?
A. Other officers on our sift. My actual sergeants at the time, Sergeants Doug Erickson had come to me and asked me -- he wasn't unfamiliar with the volunteer VPSR program, and he basically said I don't know much about the program, but $I$ don't think they should be doing this type of stuff, which I explained to him, no, they should not have any type of close contact with a suspect, suspect vehicles, those types of things.
Q. During that meeting were those performance issues discussed?
A. Yes.
Q. Was anything else discussed?
A. The relationship with him and Morgan was brought up by Sergeant Clark.
Q. How was it brought up?
A. He basically -- after we had explained to Josh all the things he was doing that were not appropriate as a VPSR I think we pointed out the scope of that practice and explained that he wasn't going be allowed to VPSR at Enterprise anymore. At that point Sergeant Clark asked him the questions about Morgan and himself.
Q. What kind of things did Josh say in that meeting to you guys?
A. I believe, again, the age -- the question about if he wanted a relationship or was thinking about a relationship with Morgan at a later time was asked by Sergeant Clark. Josh acknowledged that they thought about it and I talked about it. Something to that effect. Where, again, it was brought up, the perception of the public, why, yes she's 16 and a legal age, you're going to be a 20-some-year-old police officer, where it's not going to be looked upon as an appropriate relationship.
Q. When you said that Josh said they talked about it, did he again say that he planned to date her when she was 16?
A. That's the way I understood it.
Q. Were there other issues with his performance? So there's the VPSR or the stop on the stolen vehicle -I'm sorry -- the license plate, running of the license plate. What other issues do you remember coming up?
A. The other concern was some of the -- Josh was carrying basically the same type of magazines for a glock firearm on his belt. And again a VPSR does not carry a firearm, is not supposed to have access to a firearm. That was a concern, very concerning to people when they saw him walking around with bullets that he hasn't been trained to use through the department.
Q. Do you remember anything else specifically about his performance?
A. Honestly, I cannot at this point.
Q. Why is it that you and Officer Samples and Zafiris were all in that meeting with Sergeant Clark and Josh?
A. Mainly because we were working with Josh as advisors at that time. Also that myself and Kevin had basically asked Josh to come over and work at Enterprise as a VPSR. He said that Northeast treatment was not great at that point. He wasn't really enjoying the work environment, and we said why don't you come over here and work with us. So we all felt it to be appropriate for all 3 of us to be there to talk to him and explain why we didn't think he should be a VPSR at Enterprise.
Q. Did you have it out for Josh in any way for any reason?
A. Absolutely not. We were concerned for really
his career as an officer. The other interaction that I had with him was when we heard that Morgan's family or Morgan herself was looking into possibly getting some sort of restraining order or something against Josh. When I heard that I had, again, another conversation at the meeting telling him I understand that you care about this girl. You don't want her to make these bad choices in life, but if the family or someone is looking to get a protection order against you it could really jeopardize your career with the department. He was very close to going into the police academy at that point.
Q. After that meeting with Sergeant Clark, did you speak with Detective Igor Dicaro?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you tell him generally what you told us today about Josh and Morgan's relationship and your concerns with them?
A. Yes. He called me and we had a phone conversation where $I$ just relayed that they were having a brother, sister type relationship. I couldn't speak on any actual things I saw that were illegal, but the interaction they were having and the way Josh was acting it was getting concerning about their relationship.
Q. Did Josh tell you anything about Morgan going to a different school?
A. That I don't recall.
Q. Or being taken out of certain school and switched to a different high school?
A. I believe he -- I couldn't speak to that at this point. It sounds familiar, but I can't say yes or no.
Q. After you spoke with Detective Dicaro, did you have any involvement in the sexual assault investigation?
A. No.
Q. Did you have any involvement in the internal affairs investigation?
A. No.
Q. To your recollection did Josh bring anyone else to the Explorer meetings?
A. The only other person that he would bring was Joe I believe. I can't remember his name, last name. I would say his name starts with a B.
Q. Belmonte?
A. Yes, that sounds correct.
Q. Did you ever see him with another female besides Morgan?
A. Josh?
Q. Yes, Josh.
A. No.

MS. RHOADES: I'll pass the witness.
THE COURT: Mr. MacAuthur.

CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. Good afternoon.
A. Good afternoon.
Q. We've never met?
A. No.
Q. As part of your job is it fair to say you have to write a lot of reports?
A. Yes.
Q. Metro kills trees?
A. Yes.
Q. Everything gets documented?
A. Yes.
Q. Approved by the supervisor, filed or scanned into the data base?
A. Absolutely.
Q. All completely searchable?
A. Yes.
Q. Furthermore, you received training on making sure that not only is it being documented, but it has to be done accurately?
A. Yes.
Q. Because ultimately you may be in court having
to answer questions on something that happened a long time ago and it's good to have facts in fronts of you. Is that fair?
A. Yes.
Q. You tried to do that as you were trained in your role as an officer with Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department?
A. Correct.
Q. Thank you, sir.

Thinking back, do you recall whether Josh Honea was ranked first to go into the Las Vegas Police Department Police Academy?
A. That sounds correct, yes.
Q. Was that before or after he did a month at Enterprise Area Command?
A. The ranking?
Q. When he was ranked first to get into the academy, do you remember it that was before or after he had been with you for a month at Enterprise Area Command?
A. I honestly don't remember when Josh tested. It's a long process so his results -- I couldn't tell you when $I$ was made aware of those. I do remember it. We were happy for him coming out number one.
Q. You had known him since he was an Explorer,
correct?
A. Yes.
Q. So he's not just a stranger. You were able to form a rapport with him and his successes were in some way your successes?
A. Yes.
Q. So is it your recollection that Mr. Honea did approximately one month with you and Officer Kevin Zafiris at Enterprise Area Command sometime maybe the spring of 2015, correct?
A. That sounds correct.
Q. And in that time was also, what you referred to, as time where as a VPSR he had run plates or had contact where you said was close to a suspect?
A. Yes.
Q. You already testified about how that and other conduct was concerning?
A. Yes.
Q. So let me revisit that. At the time in which you had this counseling meeting with Josh -- I'm talking about the one at Enterprise?
A. Sure.
Q. That's March 29, 2015?
A. If that's the date -- that was the date the DA gave me I --
Q. You haven't checked it yourself. There's no reason not to trust them?
A. Sure.
Q. This is after you had had a more informal meeting at the Yard House?
A. Yes.
Q. If you could once more recount for the jury who was present at the Yard House for that informal consultation?
A. Larry Samples, Kevin Zafiris and myself and Josh.
Q. Josh. Okay the three of you were there. You expressed what your concerns were to Josh and it was your intention to sort of help keep him in the fold?
A. Sure.
Q. He graduated out of the Explorers, where these are younger people being modeled to be future ideal police officers, right?
A. Yes.
Q. And he was approaching the point where he was going to be doing like the more full role, right, in the Academy. Assuming he graduated form the Academy?
A. Yes. He was going to be a police officer, at least at that point we thought he was going to be a police officer.
Q. I would like to talk about -- now that we've established that you expressed your concerns about. You'd already built a rapport. This is the reason why you have contact with him at the Yard House. I want to move forward to March 29th counseling session that you had.
A. Sure.
Q. You listed 4, by my count -- and if there's anything I'm leaving out I'd like you to in and go ahead and add it.

You said that things he was counseled on were this Morgan Savage situation with the age gap.
A. Sure.
Q. And the car stop that he had done in a PSV case where he was too close to a suspect?
A. Yes.
Q. Then he apparently had a deviation from uniform code wearing a clip?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. He didn't have a firearm?
A. Not that we saw, no.
Q. But it didn't seem to have a uniform that involved wearing something you would identify as an ammo clip?
A. Yes.
Q. Then you said that there was also an issue of
a restraining order that Morgan's mom sought to press against him, right?
A. That wasn't at that meeting.
Q. Okay. When might that meeting be?
A. That was during an Explorer meeting where Josh had come to the meeting and we'd heard that Morgan's family, I believe it was her family, was looking into that or trying to do that.
Q. Do you remember when that was? Was that before the March 29 th meeting or after March 29th?
A. Probably before March 29th, because after the March 29th, meeting I'm not sure but I think I had limited contact with Josh after that.
Q. I see. You said that you didn't have involvement in the investigation into Josh that leads to where he is now, right?
A. Yes. I had no involvement.
Q. Well, my next question is based on a time line. Obviously, you're here testifying, but it wouldn't surprise you if other people have come in to testify?
A. Right.
Q. Do you know who Detective Dicaro?
A. I know his name.
Q. Do you know if he's from sex assault -- a detective in sex assault?
A. I believe so. At least at the time I interacted with him.
Q. So you're reasonably confident, based on the date the State gave you, you had a counseling session with Josh about those 3 concerning issues?
A. Yes.
Q. That was March 29th, according to the State. I'm not holding you personally to that.
A. That's the date they gave me. I couldn't tell you the date that that transpired, me personally.
Q. Officer, do you remember if the incident involving the PSV and traffic stop was on March 22nd?
A. Again, I can't speak to that date. I haven't seen that report. I wasn't involved in that actual apprehension. I think I heard the radio traffic at the end of the shift if $I$ remember, but $I$ was not involved.
Q. As you sit there now, do you feel like that incident involving the PSV was close in time to your counseling session?
A. Most likely because that was the straw that broke the camel's back, because of the -- the other stuff, his uniform and some other things, minor in nature, but the contact or close proximity to what's called violent suspects, stolen vehicles, those type of things is what kind of tipped it to where we needed to have the
counseling session and talk with him.
Q. Understood. Other people may disagree, but at least in your mind, that was the most significant issue that was addressed in the counseling session?
A. I would say so, yes.
Q. Thank you.

Going back to Detective Dicaro. You are aware that some other personnel in some other division is responsible for having investigated Joshes' alleged conduct?
A. Sure.
Q. We've received testimony that Officer Dicaro made contact for the first time with Morgan Savage's mother on March 30th. Would you agree with me that that is after March 29th?
A. Yes.
Q. He also testified that after contacting her she sort of went back and forth, but ultimately she did not say anything about harassment or restraining order until April 1st?

MS. RHOADES: Objection. There's no foundation that he knows that. It's all speculation.

MR. MACAUTHUR: I'm not asking him to speculate. I'm informing what we learned as evidence and I'm going to ask him questions based on that.

THE COURT: It's tricky because if he doesn't
have information and the question is based on that information how he's going to answer it. I'll give you some foundation leeway.

Go ahead. Overruled.
BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. When you counseled Josh with regard to the particular issue of the restraining order you felt like that was before March 29th?
A. Yes.
Q. Is part of reason you felt that way because you had very limited contact with Josh after March 29th, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. But if nobody actually talked to Pamela Savage before April 1st on that issue, there is no way to have known about that on March 29th, right?

MS. RHOADES: Same objection, your Honor. No one has heard from Pam Savage.

THE COURT: We don't have in the record foundation for this question.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Detective Dicaro provided that foundation.

MS. RHOADES: He doesn't know when Pam spoke with Josh.

THE COURT: This witness can't answer this
question. It doesn't mean it's improper. It doesn't mean it can't be asked of other witnesses forthcoming. Sustained.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Understood.
MR. MACAUTHUR: Court's indulgence.
THE COURT: Yes.
BY MR. MACAUTHUR:
Q. You were not present on the car stop March 22nd, correct?
A. I don't think I responded to that. I'm confident $I$ was not out there.
Q. To the extent you provided the details and the basis for that, that you would have learned from other officers, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. In particular Officer Kevin Zafiris?
A. Did I learn that from him?
Q. Yes.
A. I heard the radio traffic at the end of the shift. I was already back at area command. I heard Joshes' radio traffic then the whole thing transpired. I was listening to it but $I$ never responded. So I had knowledge of it through that. Then later on the other officers -- I think Kevin did respond out there. I'm not sure.
Q. Did or did not?
A. I'm not hundred percent sure.
Q. Are you under the impression Officer Kevin Zafiris was there or was not there?
A. I can't speak that he was there. We did talk about that. That's how we ended up in the counseling session.
Q. You did have a conversation with Kevin Zafiris about it but your testimony is not one way or the other that he was actually there?
A. I don't know if he responded to the scene of that call.
Q. But you recall having a conversation about it in anticipation of this counseling session?
A. Yes.

MR. MACAUTHUR: Thank you. No further questions.

THE COURT: Ms. Rhoades, anything further for this officer.

MS. RHOADES: No.
THE COURT: May I see by a show of hands if the jurors have questions for this officer.

THE COURT: Seeing none, you are excused. Thank you.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.

THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen we are going to convene for the day, which is also convening for the weekend. I want to give you an update as I promised.

You may or may not recall, you probably have in your minds when we did the qualifying for your time frame for this trial, that we had anticipated possibly going a little into the next week. Sometimes we estimate well, sometimes, you know, we don't. There were certain developments that may mean we spend more time with witnesses then originally planned.

We are quite certain we will not finish by Tuesday. And it's likely you'll be in trial with us the remainder of next week. I give you that so if you need to share that with someone on our time frame you can have a better idea. We'll be able to give you a better idea where we sit on Monday for next week.

We appreciate your time and patience.
JURY ADMONITION
During the recess, ladies and gentlemen, you are admonished not to converse among yourselves or with anyone else, including, without limitation, the lawyers, parties and witnesses, on any subject connected with this trial, or any other case referred to during it, or read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial, or any person connected with this trial, or any such other
case by any medium of information including, without limitation, newspapers, television, internet or radio.

You are further admonished not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with this trial until the case is finally submitted to you.

See you Monday at 1:00 o'clock.

CERTIFICATE

OF

CERTIFIED COURT REPORTER

*     *         *             *                 * 

I, the undersigned certified court reporter in and for the State of Nevada, do hereby certify:

That the foregoing proceedings were taken before me at the time and place therein set forth; that the testimony and all objections made at the time of the proceedings were recorded stenographically by me and were thereafter transcribed under my direction; that the foregoing is a true record of the testimony and of all objections made at the time of the proceedings.


> Sharon Howard
C.C.R. \#745
< Dates >.
1/3/2014. 64:16.
1/8/2014 64:17.
10/30/2013 65:15, 65:17, 65:20.
12/8/2013 64:24, 65:5, 65:13.
2013, September 180:14.
2015, February 171: 6.
2015, November 180:8.
4/11/2015 66:6.
4/11/2015. 63:7, 63:9, 68:8.
4/13/2015 63:2, 103:12.
4/17/2015 61:18.
4/18/2015 61:6.
5/18/2015 59:14.
5/28/2015 58:9.
5/6/2015 59:23, 61:3.
6/21/2015 101:17.
6/23/2015 57:12, 80:1.
6/26/2015 76:13.
6/26/2015. 77:21.
7/6/2015. 57:7.
8/2/2014 64:7.
8/24/2014 64:10.
April 13, 2015 103:13.
April 17, 2015 62:9.
April 1st 205:20, 206:16.
April 1st, 2015 167:16.
April 2015 103:23.
August 5th, 2013 69: 6.
August 7, 2013 69:9.
DECEMBER 8, 2017 1:27, 4:2.

December 8th 120:16.
February, march 2015 173:2.
January 2014 47:4, 191:21.
January 23, 2015 100:17, 100:18.
January, february 191:21.
July 1, 2015 74:4.
July 1st 83:5.
July 2015 143:18.
July 22 137:16.
July 23, 2015 70:10.
July 23rd 101:22.
July 2nd 129:14, 129:17, 130:25.
July 3rd 131:17.
July 4, 2015 15:4.
July 4th 126:3, 131:7, 131:17, 132:18, 134:14.
July 4th. 126:1.
July 5th 135:25.
July 6, 2015 74:21.
July 6th 76:1, 136:4.
July 6th, 2015 15:12, 73:10.
July 7th 73:10.
June 2015 128:9, 137:9.
June 21, 2015 101:18, 102:15.
June 21st 13:23.
June 22 70:15.
June 22, 2015 70:10, 143:17.
June 23 116:17.

June 23, 2015
73:8, 74:3, 75:19, 78:9, 82:24, 114:6, 115:5, 142:23.
June 23rd 80:9, 116:3, 116:22, 120:7, 124:14, 137:16, 137:21, 143:3.
June 23rd, 2015 70:12, 116:10.
June 25, 2015 74:21, 83:3, 83:14, 124:12.
June 25th 74:11, 74:12, 129:13, 129:17.
June 25th, 2015 15:11.
June 25th, 7:25 128:19.
June 26, 2015 76:15.
June 26th 125:25, 126:3, 126:4, 127:14.
June 26 th . 126:7.
June 28th 118:11.
June 30, 2015 13:1.
March 2015 185:7.
March 22nd 204:13, 207:9.
March 26th 66:14, 67:5.
March 29, 2015 192:14, 192:17, 200:24.
March 29th 202:6, 203:11, 203:12, 203:13, 204:8, 205:15, 206:9, 206:12, 206:17.
March 29th, 2015 192:11.

```
May 18 98:18.
May 18, 2015
    59:5.
May 18th 127:16.
May 23rd, 2015
    59:2, 99:12.
May 6, 2015
    59:23.
September 2013
    180:5, 180:23.
September 2015
    33:1, 33:5.
\#745 211:28.
'15 57:25,
        163:22.
-
\(\cdot\)
\(<0>\).
002 97:13.
0560. 96:17.
< 1 >.
1 6:17, 52:17,
    73:20.
10 156:12.
101. 40:21.
102 41:3.
104 41:14.
105 41:19.
106 41:22.
107 41:24.
108 4:22, 8:4,
    25:9, 28:19,
    43:9.
108. 9:4.
109 42:4.
10:00 134:17.
10:00. 24:6.
\(10: 25\) 54:15.
10:25. 54:15.
10:55 132:15.
11 179:6, 179:8,
    183:18.
110 42:8, 42:21.
111 42:18.
112 3:26, 43:2.
113 37:1, 37:2,
    37:6, 43:5.
113. 36:25,
May 18 98:18. May 18, 2015 59:5.
May 18th 127:16. May 23rd, 2015 59:2, 99:12.
May 6, 2015 59:23.
September 2013 180:5, 180:23.
September 2015
33:1, 33:5.
\#745 211:28.
'15 57:25, 163:22.
-
\(<0>\).
002 97:13.
0560. 96:17.
-
< 1 >.
1 6:17, 52:17, 73:20.
10 156:12.
101. 40:21.
102 41:3.
104 41:14.
105 41:19.
106 41:22.
107 41:24.
108 4:22, 8:4,
25:9, 28:19,
43:9.
108. 9:4.
109 42:4.
10:00 134:17.
10:00. 24:6.
10:25 54:15.
\(10: 25\). \(54: 15\).
10:55 132:15.
11 179:6, 179:8, 183:18.
110 42:8, 42:21.
111 42:18.
112 3:26, 43:2.
113 37:1, 37:2,
37:6, 43:5.
113. 36:25,
```

$37: 11$.
$1435: 7,36: 1$, 36:2, 36:7, 36:19, 36:22, 37:7, 47:15.
11:00 132:15, 132:21.
11:30. 24:11.
11:33 76:16.
12 96:22,
183:18.
12/27 54:18.
12/3 61:7.
13 25:4.
137 3:9.
13:45 80:1.
14 6:14, 21:15.
145 3:10.
15 26:21, 31:13, 62:12, 104:11, 139:23, 140:6, 145:25, 165:19, 180:1, 180:2.
15-year-old 17:1, 17:8, 17:12,
18:18, 19:20,
21:3, 21:7.
1500 48:19.
150301277 34:1.
16 73:1, 190:23, 191:6, 191:7,
194:16,
194:21.
161 3:14.
173 3:15.
177 3:16.
179 3:21.
18 104:7, 104:14,
172:18.
19 62:13.
198 3:22.
1:00 157:1, 158:5, 210:7.
1:17 54:2.
1:18 54:3.
1:30 71:19, 157:2, 160:22.
1:30. 72:8.
< $2>$.
2 55:5, 67:1,
73:20, 128:11, 129:3, 129:19, 158:1.
2-page 55:24.
20 24:6, 128:17, 191:5.
20-some-year-old 194:17.
2000 95:23.
2007 91:5.
2008 162:14.
2010 91:6,
95:18.
2013 47:12, 54:18,
95:3, 96:2,
180:5, 180:13,
184:17, 185:1.
2013. 28:13.

2014 46:21, 47:12,
54:3, 163:11,
163:22, 166:3,
167:12, 189:6,
191:24.
2014. 54:2, 163:8,

189:21,
191:20.
2015 57:22, 58:1,
61:7, 70:15,
74:14, 76:5,
79:10, 95:3, 96:2, 109:7, 162:14, 162:16, 163:13, 167:12, 167:13, 171:5, 177:3, 180:8, 185:7, 185:9, 200:11.
2015. 58:8, 192:17.
21 180:3.
21:56 128:24.
21st 164:17.
22 31:21, 142:25, 162:2, 176:4.
23 131:21, 191:6.
23-year-old 191: 6.

| 23rd 118:13, |
| :---: |
| 118:16, 120:11, |
| 120:13, 120:15, |
| 128:11 |
| $251: 2,132: 3$. |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { 25th 128:5, 128:9, } \\ \text { 129:19. } \end{gathered}$ |
| 26 104:7, |
| 104:14. |
| 26th 127:19. |
| 28th 118:20 |
| 29th 69:2. |
| 2:37 116:22. |
| 2:49 118:5. |
| 2rd 118: 4. |
| - |
| $<3>$. |
| 3 31:19, 53:17, |
| 57:11, 60:22, |
| 73:20, 124:16, |
| 128:14, 130:15, |
| 156:13, 158:1, |
| 158:14, 158:15, |
| 158:19, 162:2, |
| 163:17, 166:17, |
| 176:4, 183:3, |
| 189:12, 189:16, |
| 195:22, 204:6. |
| 3. 189:10. |
| 30 26:14. |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 30th 83:5, 129:19, } \\ & \text { 205:14. } \end{aligned}$ |
| 31 3:7, 129:3. |
| 36 82:5, 121:17. |
|  |
| < $4>$. |
|  |  |
|  |
| 60:22, 85:2, |
| 114:20, 128:21, |
| 173:23, 202:8. |
| 48 131:22. |
| 4:00 155:17, |
| 158:2. |
| 4:50 132:6, |
| 132:11, |
| 132:18. |
|  |
|  |

< 5 >.
5 49:12, 118:13, 119:13, 119:14, 119:17, 128:21, 129:19, 157:14, 158:5, 173:23.
5/29 58:8.
5006 48:21.
5262 49:6.
55 4:24, 4:25, 16:16, 24:21, 24:23, 26:3, 26:22, 28:18, 29:6, 55:22, 56:11, 56:18, 57:3, 57:11, 58:3, 58:18, 58:20, 59:4, 59:15, 61:1, 61:4, 63:7, 63:17, 100:12, 100:15.
55. 4:19, 24:21, 54:23, 55:1.
56 24:19, 29:8, 29:23, 29:25, 54:23, 55:7, 55:25, 56:4.
56-A $4: 24,5: 1$, 16:15, 16:16, 24:20, 24:22, 26:3, 28:18, 29:23.
56. 24:24.
< 6 >.
6 34:14, 59:23, $90: 14, ~ 90: 23$, 92:8, 157:14, 158:5.
6/21 57:23.
6/23 57:22, 57:25, 79:10.
$6154: 23,55: 1$,
55:3, 55:23,
59:25, 60:22.
61. 60:7.

6262015 53:7.
63 172:21.

6:23. 57:24.
.
$<$
< 7 >.
7-and-a-half
73:21.
745 1:34.
75 149:10.
78 24:1, 24:3,
54:23, 55:5,
55:23, 58:16, 58:19.
78. 58:14.

79 9:10, 9:11, 11:11, 11:12,
25:9, 28:19,
69:14, 70:3,
70:4, 71:7,
137:6, 137:23. 79. 4:23, 26:22,

70:7, 110:25, 111:5, 111:6,
112:3, 142:1. 7th 120:20.
$<8>$.
8 73:20, 97:1, 127:19,
156:11.
80 4:21, 6:17,
6:21, 6:22,
25:9, 51:2,
51:12, 51:19,
51:21, 53:17.
80. 9:2, 52:17.
$8144: 5,44: 12$,
44:21.
81. 43:15.

82 36:25, 37:2,
37:6, 37:11.
82. $37: 19$.

83 3:8.
83. 38:6.
84. 38:9.

85 38:13.
86 38:24.
87 39:2.
88 39:4.
89 39:9, 39:17.

8th 120:18.
-
< 9 >.
9 156:11, 157:13.
90 39:12, 39:16.
91 39:19.
911 186:8,
186:11.
92 39:21.
93 39:25.
94 40:2.
95 40:5.
96 40:13.
97 40:16.
99 40:18.
9:18 58:9.
9:23 132:25, 133:16.
9:25 134:14.
9:26 136:4.
9:48 131:2.
9:56 128:24.
-
$\cdot$
< A $>$.
$\mathrm{A}-\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{t}-\mathrm{h}-\mathrm{o}-\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{y}$ 178:24.
A. $36: 19$.
a.m. 58:9, 132:12, 132:15, 132:22, 134:17, 136:4.
abbreviations 149:7.
able 33:17, 37:13, 41:7, 51:9, 52:18, 69:22, 73:4, 78:18, 95:14, 104:19, 122:14, 153:12, 174:16, 200:4, 209:16.
abler 115:2.
above 56:19, 59:7, 61:5.
absent 135:16.
Absolutely 17:16, 94:3, 196:1, 198:19.
abuse 31:17, 139:3, 139:4.
Academy 168:22, 168:24, 169:10, 169:19, 173:25, 174:3, 175:23, 176:19, 179:11, 196:12, 199:13, 199:19, 201:23.
accepting 191:13.
access 90:21, 90:23, 91:10, 91:13, 91:14, 115:21, 164:2, 195:5.
accessed 91:1, 91:9.
accidents 186:7.
according 204:8.
account 63:12, 63:13.
accurate 19:11.
accurately 35:23, 69:25, 198:24.
accusations 102:3.
acknowledge 72:14.
acknowledged
188:23,
194:13.
acne 130:20, 130:22.
acquisition 32:12, 32:13.
across 62:11, 105: 6.
act 17:7, 183:24.
acting 167:7, 168:6, 171:13, 181:3, 196:23.
action 30:15, 160:1, 161:10, 178:17.
active 180:19.
activities 181: 6 .
activity 113:17, 129:17, 131:5.
acts 6:10, 18:25, 27:22.
actual 6:13, 53:1, 53:23, 59:17, 184:15, 185:11, 193:12, 196:22, 204:15.
actually 17:3, 18:9, 18:13, 20:4, 106:8, 121:2, 133:16, 152:1, 153:5, 168:17, 180:17, 181:11, 206:15, 208:11.
add 115:6, 202:10.
added 113:16.
additional 107:18.
Address 6:1, 30:7, 92:25, 93:2, 151:8, 152:7, 152:12.
addressed 160:5, 205:5.
admissible 4:8, 4:22, 4:25, 5:23, 7:1, 12:18.
admission 18:18, 36:1, 36:18, 36:25, 44:5, 51:12, 70:3.
admissions 21:3.
admit 4:7, 10:3, 11:2, 11:5, 11:14, 11:24, 12:20, 16:7, 16:8, 17:3, 26:12, 36:19, 110:2.
admitted 7:24, 10:1, 10:20, 12:23, 14:8, 14:22, 25:16, 27:23, 28:4, 36:24, 37:9,

44:12, 44:16, 51:19, 51:21, 55:13, 55:25, 58:19, 70:7, 72:25, 84:13, 110:7, 111:1, 111:2, 137:6.
admitting 9:15, 12:7.
admonish 146:19.
admonished 71:22, 72:5, 155:20, 156:3, 209:21, 210: 4 .
ADMONITION 71:20, 155:18, 209:19.
adopt 18:17.
adult 100:24, 104:14.
adults 105:21.
advanced 28:7.
advice 68:25, 174:23.
advised 33:7, 167:1, 168:22, 173:24, 175:16.
advising 169:9.
advisor 164:13, 179:20, 179:22, 180:2, 180:4, 180:16, 180:20, 181:1, 181:24, 181:25, 184:16, 184:19.
advisors 181:2, 181:13, 181:14, 181:22, 188:8, 195:16.
affairs 76:20, 175:22, 176:6, 177:20, 197:13.
afield 18:17.
afraid 68:1.
afternoon 24:14, 83:20, 96:1, 116:23, 156:14, 173:19, 198:6,

198:7.
age 19:21, 23:7, 62:12, 85:16, 86:6, 104:11, 104:12, 106:1, 106:3, 106:23, 143:1, 165:11, 165:18, 171:18, 172:16, 180:1, 183:22, 190:12, 190:14, 190:23, 194:10, 194:16, 202:12.
agenda 159:12.
ages 104:7.
ago 128:22, 183:3, 199:3.
agreed 148:23.
ahead 47:1, 79:3, 102:9, 155:16, 158:9, 202:9, 206:5.
allegations 86:5.
alleged 205:10.
allocated 150:15, 150:18, 153:22, 153:23, 154:1.
allocation 152: 4.
allow 7:12, 7:16, 8:7, 28:4, 29:2, 109:2, 174:2.
allowed 59:11, 98:19, 127:17, 194:5.
almost 17:7, 17:8, 132:15.
alone 25:9, 81:22, 120:24.
already 25:23, 28:6, 81:22, 120:24, 130:13, 133:25, 148:23, 169:1, 169:7, 176:17, 180:15, 200:17, 202:4, 207:21.
alternating 78:13.
although 158:8. altogether 153:2.
amazing 140:9.
America 112:4, 179:16.
ammo 202:23. among 71:22, 155:20, 176:9, 209:21.
amounts 157:13.
analysis 31:25, 32:22, 50:17, 51:10, 137:7.
analyze 34:5.
Android 88:16.
angry 17:17.
animal 86:14.
animals 86:15.
answer 42:14, 128:18, 199:2, 206:3, 207:1.
Anthony 3:19, 178:23.
anticipate 22:13, 157:12, 160:24.
anticipated 209:7.
anticipation 208:15.
anybody 92:2, 106:4, 143:22, 186:19, 186:22, 189:17.
anyway 156:20.
apologize 148:15.
app 102:21, 103:1.
apparent 115:12.
apparently 116:17, 119:18, 202:17.
APPEARANCES 2:1.
appeared 95:2, 99:19, 125:25, 135:8.
Appears 38:25, 39:10, 42:2,

42:7, 42:15, 42:25, 53:14, 59:9, 64:13, 65:10, 68:15, 69:6, 113:9, 118:11, 125:11, 129:16, 132:6, 134:23, 135:24.
Apple 88:17, 88:18.
application 115:16.
applications 90: 6.
appoints 48:10.
appreciate 30:3, 137:1, 156:21, 158:17, 209:18.
apprehending 186:19.
apprehension 204:16.
Approach 35:4, 46:15, 50:25, 55:16, 55:18, 61:23, 72:18, 76:17, 78:1, 111:25, 113:1.
approached 50:20.
approaching 201:21.
appropriate 5:18, 19:21, 23:7, 194:3, 194:18, 195:21.
appropriately 105:15, 167:7, 168:6.
Approved 198:17.
approximately 25:4, 95:15, 158:14, 200:9.
April 191:25.
Archi 53:15, 128:21.
Area 59:10, 67:7, 67:13, 67:14,

68:16, 68:21, 150:15, 170:21, 174:8, 174:9, 174:19, 175:6, 181:9, 181:12, 184:22, 185:14, 199:16, 199:20, 200:10,
207:21.
areas 27:22, 59:12.
argue 8:16, 19:18, 21:7.
argument 25:13, 28:13, 55:19.
argumentative 145:10.
Arizona 191:18.
around 17:14,
24:10, 67:17, 70:15, 98:18, 132:11, 133:15, 183:24, 191:25, 195:7.
arranged 157:5.
arrested 101:22, 101:25.
arrival 69:6.
arrives 186:22.
arrow 11:18, 75:6, 75:9, 75:12, 79:12, 114:15, 114:16, 116:8, 124:7, 130:8, 132:18.
arrows 10:7, 114:12.
articulate 22:10, 25:12, 28:5.
articulation 27:5.
Ashley 63:10.
asks 21:19, 119:17.
ass 139:14, 139:17, 140:19.
assault 76:22, 93:17, 138:17, 138:24, 167:16,

197:9, 203:25, 204:1.
assign 181:8.
assigned 33:5,
185:11, 185:24.
assignment 170:23.
assignments 186:4.
Assist 36:13, 181:3, 182:7. assistance 114:8, 137:1.
assistant 180:20, 181:1, 181:2, 181:13, 181:22, 181:24, 184:19.
association 86:2.
assume 9:4, 18:10, 43:1, 95:23, 97:6, 105:8, 117:7, 154:7.
Assuming 85:18, 106:4, 147:24, 158:18, 201:23.
assumption 25:16.
attempt 4:7.
attention 187:22, 187:23.
attitude 177:10.
attorney 5:20.
attributable 125:11.
attributed 100:4.
audience 101:7, 101:9, 101:10.
audio 86:9.
August 180:5.
available 78:21, 102:8, 135:13.
aware 85:15, 85:23, 101:22, 108:19, 119:5, 146:3, 164:6,

164:9, 167:15, 176:23, 199:24, 205:8.
away 130:20, 130:22, 166:24, 167:2, 168:15, 184:15.
awhile 45:3.
< B >.
B4916 35:14.
Babbitt 14:18, 15:23, 27:19, 73:20, 73:21, 73:24, 77:19, 78:5, 79:10, 80:2, 80:20, 119:20, 119:24, 137:10, 137:21, 148:13, 148:19.
Baby 40:12.
Back-up 50:13, 50:14, 88:21, 88:22.
background 40:18, 48:5.
backup 41:10.
bad 6:10, 17:7, 18:23, 18:25, 19:3, 27:22, 129:24, 140:10, 140:15, 196:8.
balcony 43:7.
bar 164:20.
base 198:18.
Based 44:18, 50:17, 100:23, 104:9, 109:10, 112:22, 115:21, 117:6, 117:19, 133:22, 153:20, 158:23, 203:19, 204:4, 205:25, 206:2.
Basically 25:24, 31:25, 32:13, 103:1, 103:2, 138:22, 150:16,

179:16, 186:8, 188:2, 188:13, 190:8, 190:11, 192:22, 193:15, 194:2, 195:3, 195:17.
basis 7:23, 190:17, 207:14.
bath 107:3, 107:15.
bathroom 42:7. beach 48:7, 81:7.
beached 81:9.
beat 140:19.
became 33:1.
become 32:25,
33:5, 167:15, 172:18, 184:21, 192:24.
becomes 17:7, 32:16, 127:15, 190:23.
begin 126:1, 128:4.
beginning 134:13, 141:8, 144:3.
begins 114:5.
begun 192:22.
behind 20:18.
believed 172:10, 188:21.
believes 28:1.
belive 189:16.
Belmonte 165:23, 166:1, 166:5, 197:20.
belong 34:20.
belonged 34:12, 34:14, 34:18, 85:6, 85:8, 87:20, 108:12. belonging 108:3, 123:20.
below 181:13.
belt 195:4.
bench 6:1, 71:11, 108:24.
bench. 55:20,

71:12, 108:25.
bend 68:4.
bene 27:13.
Beneath 104:2.
benefit 84:21.
besides 197:23.
best 122:20,
158:20, 183:25.
bet 77:5, 126:24, 141:9.
bets 18:7.
better 28:25, 40:23, 77:25, 86:11, 150:17, 209:15, 209:16.
Beyond 29:5.
big 67:24, 97:23, 101:13, 130:6, 183:10.
bigger 66:22.
binoculars 122:9.
birthday 164:17, 164:18.
bit 45:2, 88:12, 116:5, 133:15, 160:21.
bit-to-bit 32:13.
bitch 139:24, 140:7, 140:12, 140:17.
Black 66:18.
blame 20:13.
blocked 19:2, 171:6, 173:11.
blocker 32:7, 32:10, 32:17.
blood 130:18, 130:19.
blow-up 58:20, 58:21, 60:1.
body 63:4, 65:9, 106:8, 129:7.
boner 117:3.
book 27:11, 92:25, 93:2, 123:9, 123:11,

123:17.
books 87:7.
boring 123:13.
borrow 111:5.
Bottom 41:5,
60:14, 60:17,
62:4, 77:21,
77:22, 78:7, 111:16, 112:5, 112:10, 112:13, 115:1, 116:18, 137:23, 137:24, 140:21.
Bought 187:23.
boxes 134:24,
135:1, 135:8.
Boy 179:15.
break 24:7, 24:9, 27:9, 155:16, 171:14, 171:20.
Breza 10:5, 12:8, 12:23, 13:5, 13:22, 71:9, 73:2, 75:21, 114:2, 114:18, 115:5.
Brief 27:3,
157:22.
briefly 108:24.
bring 16:6, 21:20,
82:1, 121:13,
167:20, 182:18, 183:1, 187:18, 197:15, 197:17.
bringing 21:20, 156:8.
brings 122:7.
Brittany 93:9.
Briza 75:5, 116:9, 116:23, 117:21, 118:17, 118:23, 118:25, 119:17.
Bro 67:16.
broadcast
101:13.
broke 204:22.
broken 110:18,

140:24.
brother 183:10, 183:25, 196:21.
brought 142:20, 176:25, 187:22, 193:7, 193:25, 194:1, 194:15.
BTF 119:1.
Buddy 15:1, 83:9.
Buffet 53:15.
building 59:11,
99:4, 127:17.
built 202:4.
bulletin 127:17.
bullets 195:7.
bullshit 82:9, 121:20.
burdensome 45:2.
busy 67:17.
butt 42:12, 107: 4.
buttock 42:16.
buy 116:13, 142:3.
Bye 20:22.
-
$\cdot$
$<\mathrm{C}>$.
C-15-309548-1
1:1.
calendar 157:5, 158:10.
calendars
158:10.
California
38:11.
called 32:12,
53:2, 89:8,
94:8, 125:1,
150:12, 151:17,
151:21, 163:25,
167:17, 167:18,
173:11, 196:19,
204:24.
calling 22:22,
117:15, 159:7,
159:16, 193:5.
calls 30:12, 50:7,

50:22, 51:24, 52:5, 52:8,
$52: 10,70: 17$, 70:21, 71:2,
71:4, 143:11,
143:14, 144:2,
186:8, 186:20.
camel 204:22.
camera 33:20, 33:22, 48:9, 53:23, 53:24, 84:23, 85:1.
candid 159:18.
capability 90:1.
capacities
179:7.
capacity 31:5,
31:12, 164:3,
165:23, 166:2,
180:22,
187:18.
capital 59:9.
capitals 81:11.
caps 59:9.
captains 176:13.
capture 103:13.
car 202:14, 207:9.
card 63:18, 77:8,
81:9, 96:25, 97:2, 97:7, 127:3.
cards 164:1.
care 81:8, 130:14, 136:17, 151:11, 196:7.
career 196:2, 196:11.
caring 140:9.
Carlsbad 38:11, 69:11.
carries 105:5.
carry 187:3,
187:6, 195:4.
carrying 195:3.
CASE 1:1, 5:21,
21:9, 28:15,
32:22, 33:7, 53:24, 60:3, 60:5, 71:25,

```
    72:3, 72:7,
    86:2, 104:10,
    128:1, 153:15,
    155:23, 156:1,
    156:5, 156:13,
    159:3, 160:2,
    160:12, 160:13,
    164:2, 202:15,
    209:24, 210:2,
    210: 6.
cases 31:10,
    138:24, 139:1,
    139:3, 139:4.
Casino 190:2.
catch 57:18,
        101:19.
caught 20:13.
causal 7:6, 7:11,
    8:8, 8:10.
Cause 17:10,
        97:22, 183:21,
        187:24.
cell 31:22, 51:25,
    52:1, 52:2,
    52:5, 52:10,
    52:15, 52:18,
    101:3, 133:7,
    143:11, 143:14,
    143:24.
Center 164:7.
certain 86:1,
        88:20, 110:3,
        145:16, 150:17,
        159:15, 172:16,
        186:13, 197:3,
        209:9, 209:12.
certainly 111:7,
        149:16.
CERTIFICATE
        211:1.
CERTIFIED 211:3,
        211:8.
certify 211:9.
chambers 23:23,
        23:24, 23:25.
chance 159:13,
        159:18,
        160:11.
Chandler 191:18.
change 25:17,
```

27:10, 48:3, 69:2, 76:20, 82:4, 91:13, 91:15, 92:4, 92:12, 121:17, 157:3, 158:6, 159:14.
changed 14:11, 23:24, 68:20, 77:7, 91:7, 91:11, 126:15, 127:2, 156:25, 159:25, 180:1.
characterize 103:3.
charge 67:1, 67:3.
charged 85:15, 86:14.
charges 84:17.
Charleston 164:24.
Chat 115:6, 115:10, 115:16, 115:19, 118:21.
Chats 115:23.
cheat 130:15.
check 71:13, 138:11.
checked 81:6, 154:16, 201:2.
checking 138:14, 154:22.
cheek 39:23, 41:16.
chest 65:14, 65:16, 65:18.
chief 160:13.
child 31:9, 106:7, 106:10, 107:16, 107:23, 108:7, 109:16, 109:22, 139:2, 139:3, 139:5, 154:8, 154:23.
Children 31:6, 106:25.
Cho 102:3.
choice 94:12.
choices 196:8.
choose 15:24, 98:8.
Chris 14:4, 14:8, 73:14, 76:9, 125:11, 125:25, 126:8, 126:19, 126:24, 127:9.
Christmas 40:12.
chronological 117:6, 117:20.
chronologically 99:17, 112:19.
Chunk 24:10.
circumstance 10:18, 145:19.
circumstances 9:25, 22:9, 28:9, 28:14, 28:24, 85:23.
circumstantial 160:9.
civil 5:20.
clarification 34:17, 140:2.
clarify 77:20, 79:18.
Clark 1:6, 156:24, 164:7, 185:17, 185:23, 192:4, 193:25, 194:6, 194:13, 195:13, 196:13.
clean 91:19, 150:16.
clear 24:25, 29:19, 37:2, 54:24, 58:17, 84:19, 109:8, 186:23.
clearly 175:12.
clerical 163:16, 168:4.
CLERK 4:18, 30:13, 30:14, 30:19, 147:19, 147:20, 147:21, 161:9, 161:14, 178:16, 178:21.
click 49:6,

151:25
clip 202:18, 202:24.
close 98:11, 158:15, 169:6, 171:24, 193:4, 193:6, 193:18, 196:11, 200:15, 202:15, 204:19, 204:24.
closed 171:9. closer 66:1,

158:2, 171:25.
closing 160:22.
closings 160:23.
clothed 107:14.
clothes 39:17, 39:19, 39:21, 40:8, 41:19.
co-worker 18:21.
code 202:18.
coding 97:12.
coerced 146:4.
collage 38:11,
38:14, 38:24,
39:2, 39:6,
40:2, 40:13, 40:16.
collateral 6:11.
college 38:6, 40:5.
color 134:4.
combined 160:10.
comes 25:17, 28:22, 37:6, 59:8, 77:20, 84:20.
comfortable 189:12.
coming 12:7, 33:10, 67:20, 67:21, 167:22, 182:7, 183:19, 184:16, 188:3, 195:1, 199:25.
comma 57:25.
Command 59:10, 67:7, 68:16, 170:21, 174:8, 174:9, 174:19,

175:6, 181:9, 181:12, 184:23, 185:14, 199:16, 199:21, 200:10, 207:21.
commence 26:6.
commentary 72:1, 155:24, 209:25.
comments 10:23, 14:18.
commitment 27:9, 27:10.
communication 29:1.
communications 14:2, 128:4.
compendium 111:7, 113:7, 113:14.
competition 191:17, 191:20, 192:2.
competitive 174:2.
compilation 22:1.
compiled 22:7.
complete 24:6, 27:5, 71:14, 71:17, 156:7, 158:17, 158:20.
completely 198:20.
computers 31:22, 151:8.
concern 12:2, 55:21, 62:13, 79:17, 137:12, 183:21, 187:24, 193:7, 193:10, 195:2, 195:6.
concerned 20:19, 22:8, 187:21, 192:24, 196:1.
concerning 195:6, 196:24, 200:18, 204:6.
concerns 29:4, 196:18, 201:14,

202:3.
conclude 108:15, 126:1, 154:13.
conduct 43:20, 200:18, 205:10.
confident 120:3, 204:4, 207:12.
confidential 176:7.
confirm 47:2, 55:14.
confrontation 166:14, 166:16.
confused 86:21.
conjunction 85:23.
connect 32:6, 32:11.
connected 32:10, 32:12, 71:24, 72:2, 72:6, 155:22, 155:25, 156:4, 209:23, 210:1, 210:5.
connection 7:6, 7:12, 8:8, 8:10.
consecutive 97:4, 97:14.
consistent 135:8, 139:8, 145:6.
console 171:24.
conspiracy 160:1.
consultation 201:10.
contact 92:21, 92:23, 93:4, 93:5, 94:18, 104:14, 186:18, 187:12, 187:16, 189:1, 189:4, 189:9, 193:18, 200:15, 202:5, 203:14, 204:24, 205:13, 206:12.
contacting

205:17.
contacts 50:9, 52:12, 134:6, 134:11.
contain 35:17.
contained 9:22, 36:23, 55:7, 56:11, 65:25, 69:13, 70:25.
contains 4:24, 24:20, 89:21.
content 112:24.
contents 29:3.
context 10:2, 10:19, 12:17, 13:13, 13:23, 14:10, 15:18, 15:25, 17:6, 19:8, 20:24, 22:7, 27:15, 27:21.
continuation 68: 9 .
continue 122:2.
continues 67:21, 68:13, 76:1, 80:25.
Continuing 140:20.
contraband 107:25, 109:17.
control 186:7.
controlled 101:7.
convene 209:3.
convenient 17:24, 18:5.
convening 209:3.
conversations 14:22, 15:18, 15:19, 74:12, 80:9, 112:20, 113:19, 128:14, 165:9, 165:21, 166:7, 166:10, 171:3, 173:4, 189:8, 189:16.
converse 71:22, 155:20, 209:21.
conveyed 191:5.
cooling 24:15.
cooperate
138:22.
copied 11:4,
48:15.
copies 32:15, 50:18.
cops 17:13.
copy 4:11, 32:13,
32:16, 32:19,
47:6, 47:8,
56:10, 78:15,
78:25, 110:17.
corner 40:22, 41:5, 67:17, 119:21.
Corrected 45:19.
Corrina 16:24, 17:4, 18:12, 19:21, 20:8, 21:20, 21:21, 130:14.
costs 81:8.
Counsel 22:13, 23:22, 29:8, 29:13, 71:11, 71:13, 72:11, 72:12, 108:24, 161:4, 161:5.
counseled 202:11, 206:7.
counseling 106:14, 179:10, 200:21, 202:6, 204:5, 204:20, 205:2, 205:5, 208:7, 208:15.
count 202:8.
counter 8:4.
counts 67:1, 67:3.
County 1:6, 164:7.
couple 5:3, 157:11, 165:9.
course 71:15, 71:16, 79:4, 147:18, 158:1.
courtroom 5:18.

Cousin 147:11.
cousins 131:12.
covered 84:20, 93:22.
crazy 17:15.
create 45:6.
created 90:20, 90:22, 107:8. creates 30:9.
credit 81:8.
crime 106:11, 107:23, 109:24, 146:7.
Crimes 31:6, 82:11, 121:23, 137:13.
criminal 5:21, 86:2, 86:5.
cross 21:19, 26:16, 26:18, 26:21, 157:12, 158:21, 160:6.
Cross-examianation 3:8, 3:15, 3:22.
CROSS-EXAMINATION 21:13, 23:21, 83:18, 173:17, 198:4.
cruelty 86:15.
crunch 150:18.
crying 171:21.
cumbersome 78:17, 80:17.
cumulative 6:8.
Cupid 62:7, 62:9, 62:16, 62:20, 102:22, 144:20.
curated 15:23, 16:1, 16:11, 16:12, 111:7.
Currently 161:20, 179:10, 180:19.
cut 159:6, 188:2.
cute 87:9, 107:20.
cutting 171:10,

171:22.
< D >.
DA 200:25.
damn 140:12.
Dangerous 17:11, 17:16, 193:6.
data 84:7, 84:20, 86:9, 88:20, 89:13, 89:24, 92:12, 94:10, 104:21, 105:5, 109:10, 149:22, 153:5, 198:18.
DATED 1:27.
dates 47:7, 47:18, 47:21, 74:21, 89:2, 96:4, 144:13.
dating 103:3, 104:13, 171:8.
Day 15:1, 27:7, 27:12, 67:18, 83:8, 96:22, 102:19, 120:18, 131:7, 131:18, 131:23, 138:1, 157:8, 158:1, 158:25, 159:1, 160:18, 160:19, 160:21, 167:19, 168:11, 168:18, 168:20, 186:25, 209:3.
days 22:17,
118:13, 119:13, 119:14, 119:17, 124:14, 124:16, 127:20, 128:11, 128:14, 129:19, 129:20, 158:14, 158:15, 158:19, 159:2, 192:23.
deadly 147:6.
deal 67:24, 130:6.
dealing 123:5. December 180:8. decentralized

162:17.
decided 169:8, 170:3, 193:8.
deemed 191:8.
deeper 114:24.
Defendant 1:19, 2:5, 8:24, 9:25, 10:10, 10:18,
11:4, 12:17, 14:2, 14:9, 20:10, 20:11, 60:23, 61:14, 63:15, 64:1, 72:12, 86:6, 111:2, 114:1, 137:12, 138:3, 142:25, 145:16, 147:20, 163:3.
Defense 4:13, 28:2, 71:15, 110:2, 123:20, 127:22, 148:10, 159:22.
definitely 192:2.
definitively 108:15.
DELANEY 1:24.
delete 29:9, 29:11, 29:15, 151:25, 153:9.
deleted 29:25, 115:9, 144:3, 149:25, 150:9, 150:14, 150:21, 150:23, 153:1, 153:12, 153:20, 154:17, 154:22.
deletes 150:4, 150:6.
Department 31:4, 59:20, 93:17, 161:25, 162:3, 162:16, 169:24, 179:3, 179:5, 190:16, 195:8, 196:11, 199:8, 199:12.
departure 69:9.

Depending 25:17, 81:25, 89:6, 121:12, 158:4, 158:19.
depends 91:15.
depict 35:23, 69:25.
depiction 106:23, 107:19, 107:23.
DEPT. 1:2.
Describe 31:22, 41:14, 92:19.
described 34:23, 106:21, 112:22.
deserve 138:9, 139:12.
designated 118:17.
detail 31:7, 31:8.
detailed 89:12.
details 49:7, 49:18, 133:10, 133:20, 176:17, 176:24, 207:13.
Detective 31:17, 38:1, 72:13, 77:8, 94:21, 100:21, 100:23, 102:3, 102:14, 106:15, 109:5, 110:7, 112:4, 114:2, 127:3, 138:17, 145:4, 146:24, 149:20, 150:10, 155:14, 168:10, 168:21, 196:14, 197:8, 203:23, 204:1, 205:8, 206:22.
detectives 93:17, 125:1, 125:3, 138:22, 167:16, 168:9, 169:11.
Detention 164:7.
determination 6:5.
determinations 24:12.
determine 101:13.
develop 182:4.
developments 209:10.
deviation 202:17.
device 53:11, 53:12, 53:24, 89:7, $90: 8$, 108:3, 108:12, 153:1, 153:10.
devices 33:10, 33:13, 33:15, 84:6, 84:13, 85:2, 86:1, 90:18, 104:20, 105:3, 111:8, 149:21, 155:6, 155: 8 .
dialogue 27:19, 28:21.
Diana 17:21, 18:12, 18:14, 19:15, 20:5, 20:7, 20:24, 21:1, 21:20, 21:21, 27:20.
Dicaro 33:11, 38:1, 38:2, 94:22, 196:14, 197:8, 203:23, 205:8, 205:12, 206:22.
dick 140:23, 140:24.
dicker 106:15.
difference 165:12.
differences 110:21.
Different 8:17, 38:25, 40:18, 41:1, 43:2, 48:13, 54:11, 88:15, 91:16, 91:17, 98:5, 125:21, 144:16,

148:8, 149:6, 153:2, 162:10, 172:22, 175:12, 179:7, 188:12, 197:1, 197:4.
differently 149:7.
Difficult 16:6, 45:2, 92:16, 111:22, 147:2, 147:9.
difficulty 79:23.
digests 159:13.
digital 33:8, 33:10.
digits 96:7.
DIRECT 3:7, 3:14, 3:21, 30:25, 115:18, 150:19, 161:18, 177:21, 178:25.
direction 94:19, 134:21, 181:16, 211:15.
directly 86:18.
disagree 121:9, 205:3.
disc 16:16, 24:19, 24:20, 29:12, 29:16, 29:19, 35:8, 35:13, 36:4, 36:23, 37:4, 37:5, 49:17, 55:7, 55:24, 56:4, 56:5, 56:9, 56:10, 65:25, 144:6.
discovery 16:3, 16:11.
discuss 176:20, 176:24.
discussed 113:13, 176:9, 193:21, 193:23.
discussing 83:11, 177:6.
Discussion 11:25, 23:22, 28:6,

36:6, 44:8, 51:20, 55:11, 55:20, 68:15, 71:12, 108:25, 130:3, 157:9, 157:22.
disk 35:11, 35:16, 37: 6.
displayed 113:24.
dispute 22:13.
disseminate 109:19.
DISTRICT 1:5, 1:25.
division 205:9.
divorce 177:4.
doctor 81:1.
document 5:8, 24:20, 32:3, 32:5, 47:8, 55:24, 151:6.
documentation 22:12.
documented 198:15, 198:23.
documents 6:13, 25:15, 54:25, 55:23, 88:25.
Doe 104:5.
doll 81:10.
don'ts 134:10.
done 17:16, 20:20, 29:16, 31:25, 34:23, 37:12, 38:18, 38:22, 68:25, 88:2, 169:5, 175:7, 175:16, 198:24, 202:14.
door 171:9.
dose 153:20.
dot 96:16, 116:2, 129:25, 138:6, 138:7.
double 17:6, 27:11, 158:3.
Doug 193:13.
Down 13:16, 13:21, 48:6, 48:18,

49:13, $60: 14$, 79:5, 97:19, 110:18, 114:12, 114:15, 114:22, 119:9, 124:7, 130:20, 138:4, 138:6, 139:7, 139:11, 167:6, 192:3, 192:4, 192:12.
download 155:8.
downloaded 11:3, 70:17.
downstairs 167:20.
draw 7:11, 21:5.
drawn 29:2.
dressed 87:4, 105:15.
drive 9:5, 16:5, 16:7, 32:5, 32:6, 32:11, 32:14, 35:18, 50:18, 50:20, 52:1, 52:2, 70:25, 87:18, 150:16, 151:9, 151:12, 152:1, 152:9, 153:2, 153: 6.
drives 32:4.
drug 188:10.
drugs 130:16.
drunk 131:12.
dry 149:17.
DSC 144:13.
DSC02330 48:7.
DTF 119:5, 119:8, 119:10, 119:18.
Dude 67:11, 68:24.
dumb 139:14, 139:17.
During 15:15, 71:21, 71:25, 155:19, 155:23, 162:19, 193:20, 203:6, 209:20, 209:24.
duties 163:21.
$<\mathrm{E}>$.
e-mail 58:4,
61:20, 62:4,
62:24.
EAC 68:21.
earlier 20:3, 44:7, 44:10, 51:16, 55:11.
ease 45:6,
112:1.
easier 23:15, 112:23.
easiest 111:11.
Eastern 94:24. easy 89:15.
edited 91:22, 91:24, 92:1, 92:3.
effect 183:9, 194:14.
effected 177:9.
efficiencies 30:9.
Either 27:22,
53:10, 100:22, 141:10, 144:2, 174:19.
elderly 149:13.
elected 99:10.
electronic 44:24,
84:6, 84:13,
86:1, 90:8, 104:20, 108:3, 108:12, 111:8, 149:21, 152:25, 153:10.
elevator 167:21. Elmo 79:24.
elsewhere 157:6. embedded 95:6.
emoji 134:23, 135:2, 135:7, 141:5.
Emojis 135:4, 135:10, 147:4, 147:7.
emotions 81:15.
employed 31:2, 31:3, 59:11, 161:20, 161:24, 175:25, 179:2, 179:4.
employee 59:12, 176:20, 178:4.
employees 99:3, 164:5, 168:5, 169:22, 170:1.
employment 99:3, 164:10.
encompass 114:21.
end 27:7, 27:12, 66:3, 68:5, 73:10, 135:25, 143:18, 168:11, 180:8, 204:17, 207:20.
ended 66:25, 67:2, 208:7.
enforcement 107:8, 162:7, 163:20.
engagement 43:10.
enjoying 195:19.
enough 19:5, 78:17, 78:19, 139:20, 172:19.
enter 163:25.
entered 90:12, 163:24.
Enterprise 67:14, 68:17, 174:9, 174:13, 174:15, 175:6, 175:9, 175:13, 181:9, 184:22, 185:5, 185:10, 185:14, 185:19, 185:24, 185:25, 187:19, 192:22, 193:9, 194:6, 195:17, 195:23, 199:16, 199:20, 200:10, 200:22.
entire 10:5, 45:3.
entirety 16:2, 16:8, 37:3, 51:21.
environment 195:20.
equal 157:13.
Erect 64:20, 65:7, 88:7.
Erickson 185:12, 193:13.
Especially 28:12, 92:16, 106:22, 123:4, 175:19.
ESQ 2:2, 2:3, 2:5, 2: 6.
essentially 100:1.
established 110:5, 202:3.
estimate 104:19, 158:22, 209:8.
European 94:24.
evening 117:21.
event 33:24, 60:3, 60:4, 102:13.
eventually 68:4, 179:17.
Everybody 15:6, 15:7, 79:21, 99:11, 141:12, 149:1.
Everyone 139:22.
Everything 16:6, 17:24, 18:5, 19:2, 32:15, 50:17, 84:12, 87:23, 159:14, 198:15.
evidence 7:5, 8:11, 8:21, 11:22, 15:24, 17:9, 21:6, 32:8, 32:9, $32: 16,32: 18$, 33:8, 33:10, 34:9, 34:10, 82:20, 108:20, 109:11, 205:24.
evident 160:9.
evidentiary 33:18, 33:22, 45:7,
56:16, 85:1.
exact 110:6, 133:9, 149:4, 163:8, 167:14.
exam 111:1.
EXAMINATION 3:7, $3: 9,3: 14,3: 16$, 3:21, 30:25, 32:1, 137:3, 161:18, 177:15, 178:25.
examined 31:25, 33:8.
examiner 4:8.
example 5:22, 12:21, 16:22, 90:10, 148:2.
examples 89:2.
Excellent 83:25, 85:14.
Except 89:13, 157:11.
excerpts 22:2.
exchange 16:4, 114:25, 119:19, 130:4, 148:18.
exchanged 129:21.
exchanges 124:9.
exclamation 82:6, 82:7, 82:14.
exclude 29:19.
excluding 29:12.
excused 155:14, 178:11, 208:24.
Exhibit 5:15, 6:15, 6:17, 6:21, 6:22, 10:21, 11:10, 25:9, 54:4, 58:18, 58:19, 73:25, 74:17, 84:14, 98:17, 99:6, 99:19, 100:9, 100:12, 113:2, 114:1, 123:19, 123:20,

125:10, 137:5, 148:10,
148:11.
exhibits 4:7,
4:12, 4:17, 5:9,
29:7, 110:3, 110:6, 110:13, 112:1.
exist 8:8.
existence 160:9.
expect 97:4,
97:11.
expected 141:16.
expecting 159:21.
experience 100:23, 100:24, 139:6, 175:12.
expert 149:17.
expertise 149:21.
Explain 18:13, 21:21, 89:10, 96:12, 110:20, 136:9, 150:10, 195:22.
explained 37:25, 99:6, 172:20, 182:6, 183:14, 193:17, 194:2, 194:5.
explanation 183:15.
exploded 191:12.
exploitation
31:10, 139:3.
Explorer 164:11, 164:12, 179:12, 179:14, 179:15, 179:22, 179:25, 180:4, 180:15, 180:16, 180:18, 180:19, 182:6, 182:16, 182:18, 184:14, 184:15, 184:19, 185:2, 187:17, 190:16, 191:17, 197:16, 200:1, 203:6.
Explorers 164:12,

164:13, 181:4, 184:6, 190:10, 201:17.
express 72:5, 156:3, 210:4.
expressed 201:14, 202:3.
expressing 137:12, 188:7.
extensively 16:23.
extent 28:21, 36:20, 86:9, 102:24, 157:15, 159:23, 160:13, 207:13.
extra 24:10.
extremely 122:16.
eye 134:3.
< F >.
fact 6:24, 10:18, 88:4, 90:18, 109:10, 116:12, 137:25, 147:4, 176:6.
factors 91:16.
facts 199:3.
fairly 11:13, 19:22, 35:22, 69:25.
familiar 44:11, 102:21, 123:9, 125:22, 157:17, 197: 6 .
familiarity 104:10.
family 68:11, 101:12, 165:12, 171:25, 172:11, 172:20, 196:3, 196:9, 203:8.
fan 97:23.
fancy 8:16.
far 4:17, 10:15, 18:16, 21:23, 78:17, 95:17, 97:12, 105:25,

108:19, 121:25,
126:20,
158:24.
fast 128:18.
father 9:24.
feel 6:7, 81:3, 159:11, 168:6, 204:18.
feelings 14:19.
fell 80:3.
felt 23:15, 79:10, 167:7, 169:4, 195:21, 206:8, 206:11.
female 134:10, 197:22.
few 22:17, 59:15, 71:14, 74:11, 129:21, 145:1, 165:5, 188:4.
field 24:2, 146:17, 164:1, 179:9, 184:22, 185:4, 185:21, 186:5.
figure 23:1, 122:7.
figured 82:13, 121:24.
filed 59:4,
151:21, 198:17.
files 88:22.
fill 97:1.
film 96:23.
finally 72:7, 156:5, 210:6.
find 5:16, 16:22, 18:12, 33:17, 34:7, 34:9, 97:14, 131:25, 136:9, 140:13, 150:6, 150:10, 151:7, 151:14, 153:12, 157:4, 190:12.
finding 158:9, 188:6.
finds 84:9.
Fine 29:14, 81:19,

131:11, 156:17, 160:14.
finger 131:25.
finish 117:11,
117:16,
209:12.
finished 169:6.
finishing 117:13, 158:13.
Fire 49:14, 63:23, 150:13, 154:19.
firearm 195:4, 195:5, 202:20.
firearms 187:6.
First 19:4, 22:22, 56:24, 58:15, 59:21, 71:8, 72:25, 75:4, 75:19, 76:9, 114:5, 125:3, 165:3, 171:13, 173:24, 174:1, 199:12, 199:18, 205:13.
fit 136:23, 157:1.
flash 16:5, 16:7, 50:18, 50:20, 52:1, 70:25.
flip 51:3.
flood 84:6.
flower 104:3.
fly 24:16.
fold 201:15.
folder 48:13, 91:13, 91:14.
folks 28:25, 159:20.
follow 27:19, 112:23.
following 130:11, 159:2, 159:4.
football 109:24.
forced 78:20.
foregoing 211:11, 211:15.
forensic 4:8, 32:1, 104:20.
forensically

86:1.
forensics 31:10, 84:1, 124:4, 152:25.
Form 9:13, 72:5, 109:2, 110:23, 148:16, 156:3, 200:5, 201:23, 210:4.
format 29:11, 111:18, 149:18.
forth 14:15, 73:14, 74:7, 78:20, 136:22, 205:18, 211:12.
forthcoming 207:3.
forward 30:9, 118:4, 122:2, 129:10, 161:8, 178:15, 202:6.
found 11:8, 34:10, 43:12, 44:1, 45:18, 45:21, 46:8, 51:6, 52:14, 54:5, 56:13, 60:8, 60:23, 63:23, 70:13, 71:9, 144:9, 155:5.
foundation 6:25, $7: 8,7: 15,7: 18$, $8: 1,8: 2,8: 6$, 9:8, 9:12, 85:19, 110:5, 205:21, 206:4, 206:21, 206:23.
foundational 147:24.
frame 28:12, 85:22, 209:6, 209:15.
freak 19:13.
free 21:12, 157:7.
freely 111:11.
frequently

104:23.
fresh 97:7.
Friday 1:27, 4:2, 157:8, 158:16, 159:1, 160:18, 160:21.
friend 13:11, 93:9, 93:11, 188:14.
friendly 15:5.
friends 20:20,
101:10, 165:11, 165:13, 171:15, 171:23, 171:24, 171:25, 172:1, 172:11, 182:10.
friendship 20:12.
front 5:19, 100:13, 111:20, 112:6, 112:13, 123:11, 184:1.
fronts 199:3.
Fuck 13:16, 19:16, 119:9, 139:7, 139:24, 140:7, 140:12, 140:22.
fucking 77:5, 126:24, 140:21.
full 27:4, 70:24, 158:15, 158:25, 159:1, 201:22.
full-time 170:1.
fully 107:13, 107:14.
fun 84:1, 122:14.
funny 87:11.
furious 18:21.
future 18:2, 18:8, 68:10, 190:22, 201:18.
$\cdot$
$\dot{<} G>$
gang $162: 8$,
$\quad 162: 13,162: 15$,

174:17.
gangs 162:14, 162:19, 163:17, 163:22,
170:24.
gap 202:12.
Garden 64:14, 69:11.
gathering 191:23, 192:15.
gave 8:22, 8:23, 8:24, 67:16, 150:25, 201:1, 204:5, 204:10.
general 6:3, 29:5.
generally 25:11, 31:8, 163:15, 186:16, 196:16.
generation 172:23.
generations 149:7.
genital 28:12.
genius 122:17.
gentlemen 30:5, 71:21, 155:19, 209:2, 209:20.
geographic 89:24.
gets 27:8, 32:16, 32:17, 152:15, 198:15.
getting 18:16, 19:5, 22:11, 81:11, 114:21, 139:11, 169:18, 175:23, 176:18, 177:24, 178:2, 196:4, 196:24.
girl 17:1, 17:8,
17:12, 17:13, 18:18, 19:9, 19:20, 21:3, 23:4, 23:9, 75:24, 85:16, 86:6, 114:21, 145:8, 191:7, 196:8.
girlfriend
171:15.
girls 18:24, 19:20, 21:8, 23: 6.
Give 12:21, 16:22, 26:22, 30:15, 68:22, 69:3, 93:2, 109:23, 113:3, 155:16, 161:10, 169:24, 175:22, 178:17, 206:3, 209:4, 209:14, 209:16.
Given 93:16, 93:17, 132:18, 187:5.
gives 49:9, 49:10, 89:13, 142:10, 151:8.
giving 4:18, 68:25.
glock 195:3.
Gloria 12:10.
goal 182:9.
God 30:17, 161:12, 178:19.
Google 88:16.
GPS 89:25.
graduated 201:17, 201:23.
grandparents 122:10, 172:21.
grata 127:15.
gray 163:1.
great 66:18, 67:4, 116:13, 120:10, 120:17, 142:2, 195:18.
Green 66:10, 66:17, 75:6, 75:9, 79:12, 116:2, 138:13, 142:1, 142:5.
group 19:13, 25:14, 179:17.
guess 6:2, 19:6, 25:13, 30:1,

63:11, 77:19, 118:7, 142:22, 158:20, 182:11, 183:15, 183:25, 190:23, 191:5.
guide 86:8,
86:11.
guides 113:16.
gut 95:15.
guy 94:24.
guys 181:6, 181:13, 182:17, 190:9, 194:9.
.
$\dot{<} \mathrm{H}>$
Ha 81:20, 82:15, 116:14, 118:7, 118:8, 128:22.
Haha 119:2, 122:3, 130:23, 135:21, 140:12, 141:7, 141:16, 142:3.
Hahaha 18:8, 118:22, 134:7, 139:15, 139:18, 141:15.
Hahahah 124:19.
half 124:6, 159:2, 160:20.
hall 183:8.
Hand 23:2, 42:12, 42:16, 43:10, 119:21.
handle 186:8, 186:10, 186:11.
handling 91:17.
hands 39:14, 155:12, 155:13, 178:9, 184:3, 208:22.
hang 19:6, 19:10, 82:16, 90:14, 122:5, 136:14.
hanging 19:13.
happen 133:3, 168:19.
happened 17:14, 112:20, 123:4,

167:23, 168:8, 175:8, 199:2.
happening 18:11, 24:8, 157:20, 188:25.
happens 81:25, 98:22, 98:25, 100:19, 121:13, 126:7, 133:16.
Happy 14:25, 16:9, 83:8, 137:25, 199:25.
harassment 205:19.
hard 9:5, 19:5, $30: 8,32: 4$, $32: 5,32: 6$, 32:10, 47:6, 47:8, 51:25, 84:1, 87:18, 117:2, 139:19, 139:20, 140:18, 150:16, 151:9, 151:12, 152:1, 152:15.
harder 19:6.
hardest 129:8.
hate 38:17, 38:21, 129:7, 141:3.
head 82:17, 122:5, 123:3.
headed 150:3.
headquarters 181:10.
hear 8:15, 79:22.
heard 89:1, 102:23, 102:24, 148:21, 149:13, 157:6, 164:25, 165:4, 188:11, 196:3, 196:6, 203:7, 204:16, 206:19, 207:20, 207:21.
hearing 188:5.
hearsay 6:10, 9:17, 9:21, 10:12, 10:21, 12:5, 17:6,

25:14, 29:4.
heart 41:6, 171:14,
171:20.
heck 24:11.
heels 24:15.
held 55:20, 71:12, 108:25, 184:3.
Hello 83:22.
Help 6:3, 30:16, 47:1, 79:20, 80:20, 86:11, 147:5, 161:11, 178:18, 180:20, 183:11, 201:15.
helping 181:4.
hereby 211:9.
herein 84:17.
herself 19:16,
62:14, 196:4.
high 97:1, 109:23, 197:4.
highlight 136:3.
highlighted 115:2, 116:6, 116:18.
highlights 113:16, 113:18, 126:4.
highly 28:9.
Hilton 64:13, 69:11.
Hippy 63:5, 63:6, 103:24.
hippy_hop 62:12.
hired 182:8.
historical 115:24.
history 89:14.
hit 21:18, 153:9.
hitting 153:9.
Hold 14:24.
holding 39:14, 156:15, 204:9.
home 75:24, 90:15, 114:21, 168:1.
Honestly 26:19, 191:11, 195:11, 199:22.
Honor 5:11, 8:20,

10:4, 15:16,
19:23, 21:4,
21:11, 22:4,
23:1, 25:7,
30:24, 36:2,
37:8, 44:6,
45:12, 46:15,
51:13, 51:22,
55:9, 56:2,
59:25, 65:24, 110:24, 137:23, 142:15, 157:24, 159:5, 159:17, 206:18.
HONORABLE 1:24.
hop 63:5, 63:6.
hope 27:8, 81:20, 120:23, 122:23.
hopefully 122:21.
hoping 27:7.
hormones 118:6, 142:21.
host 6:11.
hours 80:2, 128:24, 129:3.
House 116:14, 142:3, 182:15, 182:16, 186:9, 190:5, 201:6, 201:9, 202:5.
Howard 1:34, 211:27.
human 84:9, 100:24.
hundred 208:3.
hundreds 23:13.
hurt 68:4, 129:7, 140:22.
hypothetical 96:14.
.
-
< I >.
IA 76:19, 77:17, 126:15, 169:8, 169:12,
170:11.
IAB 168:20.
idea 6:3, 6:19, 23:4, 160:25, 186:6, 209:16. ideal 201:18.
identical 98:12, 110:17.
identification 163:3.
identified 98:19, 120:1, 133:25.
identifies 96:16.
identify 113:23, 202:23.
idiot 68:14.
IDK 141:15, 149:10.
ignored 118:21, 119:1, 143:6.
Igor 196:14.
II 93:2.
illegal 105:24, 106:2, 106:6, 106:22, 108:6, 109:19, 196:22.
illustrate 90:10, 148:2.
image 32:19, 37:16, 41:15, 48:19, 49:2, 57:2, 59:17, 61:2, 61:4, 61:5, 61:16, 63:1, 63:17, 64:14, 65:4, 65:7, 89:14, 96:17, 96:18, 134:25, 152:8, 155:5.
Imagine 12:6, 26:20, 61:3, 191:21.
IMG 96:16, 96:17, 98:12, 98:15.
IMG0001 97:9, 97:24.
IMG0046 96:10, 96:13.
impediment

10:21.
imply 92:2.
important 114:12, 148:23.
impounded 33:11.
impression 106:2, 112:23, 142:10, 165:10, 208:4.
improper 145:13, 146:20, 207:2.
in. 12:7, 25:17, 133:8, 157:1.
inadvertently 26:5.
inappropriate 107:19, 191:7, 191:8.
inaudible 61:13.
incident 193:2, 204:12, 204:19.
include 87:7, 104:23, 154:1.
included 43:21, 82:20, 154:8, 163:16.
including 71:23, 72:3, 155:21, 156:1, 209:22, 210:2.
incoming 75:12, 78:23, 79:6, 79:10.
incomplete 15:22.
inconsistent 14:13, 76:22, 126:17.
incorporate 150:24.
incorrect 121:9.
Independence 15:1, 131:7, 131:18.
Independent 83:8.
Index 3:26.
indicate 79:4, 79:6, 109:16, 116:8, 171:19, 173: 7.
indicated 102:11, 167: 4.
indicating 11:24, 16:25, 29:10, 79:17, 134:25, 142:17.
indication 103:7.
individual 5:8, 7:1, 28:2, 55:1, 120:4, 124:3.
individually 25:5, 25: 6.
individuals 27:16, 73:5, 73:17.
indulgence 51:14, 136:25, 145:14, 155:1, 207:6.
inference 7:12, 7:16, 8:20, 21:6, 29:2.
inferences 28:11.
inform 147:5.
informal 201:5, 201:9.
informing 205:24.
initials 35:14, 56:8.
injured 86:15.
Inn 64:14, 69:11.
input 135:18.
inquiry 87:24.
inside 32:4, 35:8, 98:19.
Instagram 99:19.
installation 95:10.
instance 49:12, 106:10.
instead 150:5.
instructions 161:1.
instrument 88:16.
intend 4:12, 10:22.
intended 27:9.
intending 10:25. intent 8:16, 158:3.
intention 158:6, 201:15.
interacted 204:3.
interacting 183:14.
interaction 129:3, 168:14, 196:2, 196:23.
interesting 123:17.
internal 76:19, 175:22, 176:6, 177:20, 197:12.
internet 31:6, 62:20, 72:4, 156:2, 210:3.
interpretation 14:19.
Interrupt 151:3.
interview 77:3, 94:14, 94:16, 126:23, 164:1, 167:20, 167:22, 167:23, 167:25, 168:8, 168:15, 168:18, 168:20, 170:15.
interviewed 125:4, 167:15.
interviews 124:4.
intonation 146:25.
introduce 7:6, 10:22, 15:20.
introduced 5:21, 98:18, 180:25, 182:5.
introducing 9:8.
investigate 139:1.
investigated 205:10.
investigating 170:12.

| investigation |
| :---: |
| 14:16, 14:17, |
| 43:20, 109:6, |
| 109:7, 124:3, |
| 168:23, 170:13, |
| 176:14, 176:21, |
| 197:10, 197:13, |
| 203:16. |
| investigations |
| 31:9, 86:1, |
| 176:7. |
| investigative |
| 185:24. |
| involved 28:21, |
| 171:12, 202:23, |
| 204:15, |
| 204:17. |
| involvement 197:9, |
| 197:12, 203:16, |
| 203:18. |
| involving 32:23, |
| 204:13, |
| 204:19. |
| IPAC 138:16, |
| 138:21. |
| Ipad 5:6, 16:20, |
| 16:21, 22:4, |
| 23:4, 23:6, |
| 23:14, 28:10, |
| 29:11, 33:15, |
| 34:11, 35:1, |
| 56:13, 56:15, |
| 60:8, 60:24, |
| 61:14, 63:15, |
| 64:1, 64:11, |
| 64:15, 64:17, |
| 64:21, 84:22, |
| 85:8, 87:20, |
| 87:23, 144:19, |
| 144:21. |
| Iphone 6:23, 11:4, |
| 33:15, 34:12, |
| 34:14, 41:9, |
| 47:25, 48:21, |
| 49:6, 49:12, |
| 49:22, 49:24, |
| 50:3, 50:4, |
| 50:5, 50:7, |
| 50:10, 51:7, |
| 53:12, 69:19, |

    14:16, 14:17,
    43:20, 109:6,
    109:7, 124:3,
    168:23, 170:13,
    176:14, 176:21,
    197:10, 197:13,
    203:16.
    investigations
31:9, 86:1,
176:7.
investigative
185:24.
involved 28:21,
171:12, 202:23,
204:15,
204:17
involvement 197:9,
197:12, 203:16,
203:18.
involving 32:23,
204:13,
204:19.
IPAC 138:16,
138:21.
Ipad 5:6, 16:20,
16:21, 22:4,
23:4, 23:6,
23:14, 28:10,
29:11, 33:15,
34:11, 35:1,
56:13, 56:15,
60:8, 60:24,
61:14, 63:15,
$64: 1,64: 11$,
64:15, 64:17,
64:21, 84:22,
85:8, 87:20,
87:23, 144:19,
144:21.
phone 6:23, 11:4,
33:15, 34:12,
34:14, 41:9,
47:25, 48:21,
49:6, 49:12,
49:22, 49:24,
50:3, 50:4,
50:5, 50:7,
53:12, 69:19,

70:9, 70:18, 70:22, 71:2, 71:9, 73:23, 74:16, 75:1, 92:20.
Iphones 35:2, 84:22, 85:11, 88:12, 88:13, 88:17, 88:20.
Ipod 33:16, 33:17, 84:23, 84:25.
irrelevant 84:16, 145:19, 146:14.
irritated 19:3.
issue 21:19, 21:23, 36:4, 107:18, 203:1, 205:4, 206:8, 206:16.
issues 17:5, 17:13, 21:17, 23:19, 193:21, 194:23, 195:1, 204: 6.
item 34:10, 44:17.
items 4:19, 4:21, 4:24, 6:18, 16:17, 27:13, 27:15, 27:17, 27:18, 27:25, 28:17, 29:15, 33:24, 34:9, 34:22, 55:6, 55:13.
itself 50:4.
-
$<\mathrm{J}>$.
J-a-m-e-s
178:23.
jackpot 68:5.
jacuzzi 116:13, 117:8, 117:21, 119:15, 120:10, 124:16, 128:15, 141:21, 142:2.
jail 174:22.
jam 157:13.

James 178:14, 178:23.
January 81:24, 100:18, 116:17, 121:11.
jaw 140:24.
jealous 19:1.
Jeffrey 185:17, 192: 4.
jeopardize 196:10.
job 145:9, 163:14, 163:15, 163:21, 168:19, 186:3, 198:10.
Joe 99:8, 99:10, 122:19, 160:7, 165:23, 166:3, 166:8, 166:15, 166:22, 166:23, 167:1, 167:6, 168:14, 197:18.
joined 30:7.
joking 147:6, 168:7.
Jonathan 2:6, 151:6, 151:7, 151:21, 151:23, 151:25, 152:7, 152:8, 152:13, 152:20.
Joseph 58:4, 58:9, 58:25.
Joshes 9:12, 25:19, 87:23, 124:9, 163:21, 168:19, 177:3, 190:24, 205:10, 207:22.
Joshua 1:17, 58:5, 72:11, 85:9, 86:22, 87:18, 87:21, 101:22, 108:3, 108:9, 111:8, 115:5, 116:9, 116:18, 117:21, 119:17, 123:23, 148:18, 161:4.

```
Judge 1:25, 36:3,
    83:20, 107:11,
    113:25, 129:8,
    145:15, 146:17,
    148:2, 173:16.
July 98:25, 102:6,
    129:20, 143:18,
    176:1.
jump 121:8.
June 83:5, 98:25,
    118:4, 128:7,
    137:12.
juror 28:11.
jurors 14:1,
        24:14, 27:6,
        28:15, 71:16,
        78:21, 84:21,
        114:14, 155:13,
        155:16, 157:21,
        161:5, 178:10,
        208:23.
JURY 1:14, 5:6,
    7:16, 8:7, 8:20,
    16:7, 18:13,
    23:16, 55:19,
    66:20, 71:7,
    71:20, 86:21,
    96:12, 101:15,
    119:7, 137:22,
    150:11, 154:13,
    155:18, 156:6,
    161:2, 173:24,
    175:21, 201:8,
    209:19.
Juvenile 106:13.
```

- 

< K >.
KATHLEEN 1:24.
keep 8:12, 24:14,
79:20, 79:21,
90:20, 102:14,
121:6, 122:13,
201:15.
keeping 151:8.
Kevin 66:8, 67:8,
99:14, 182:1,
182:5, 182:16,
183:13, 185:18,
185:22, 189:24,

192:23, 195:16, 200:9, 201:11, 207:17, 207:25, 208:4, 208:9.
key 176:24.
Kick 103:1.
kid 66:18, 67:4, 107:20.
kids 107:13, 171:17, 179:16, 190:17.
kill 67:6.
killing 103:21.
kills 198:13.
Kind 15:18, 49:7, 86:9, 103:1, 134:23, 138:20, 139:18, 160:2, 164:9, 167:3, 183:14, 183:15, 188:9, 188:25, 190:15, 194:8, 205:1.
kinds 29:1, 165:7, 171:19, 193:1.
kissed 172:6, 184:1.
Kissing 39:11, 39:23, 40:14, 40:19, 41:16, 42:11.
Knowing 21:1, 23:7, 104:12, 183:22.
knowledge 167:24, 170:17, 207:24.
known 131:7, 200:1, 206:17.
knows 89:16, 117:18, 151:7, 205:22.
KOLLINS 2:2, 5:20, 25:8, 29:18, 156:9, 156:12, 156:18, 156:23, 157:10, 157:19, 158:23, 159:17, 159:22, 160:4.
KRISTINA 2:3.
$\cdot$
< L >.
L-e-s-t 163:19.
L-u-a-n-n
161:16.
label 48:9, 151:6, 152:7.
labeled 49:13, 55:24.
lack 146:25.
Ladies 30:5,
71:21, 155:19, 209:2, 209:20.
lady 29:20.
Larry 14:25, 15:4,
74:6, 83:8,
182:1, 182:5,
183:13, 185:23,
189:24, 190:21,
191:4, 192:9,
201:11.
Las 4:2, 31:3, 59:20, 93:16, 161:25, 179:3, 179:4, 199:7, 199:12.
Last 35:15, 54:21,
67:25, 90:21,
90:23, 91:1,
91:9, 91:10,
91:11, 91:13,
91:14, 92:10,
92:13, 94:21,
95:8, 95:9,
95:10, 95:11, 95:12, 111:20, 116:12, 120:10, 120:17, 129:24, 133:24, 142:2, 197:18.
Lastly 74:20,
112:19, 127:10,
127:22, 135:20,
135:24, 136:16,
149:20, 177:2.
late 157:4, 191:23.
lately 79:11,
80:3, 118:6,

142:21.
later 26:13, 28:14, 29:17, 29:25, 90:23, 119:17, 132:4, 166:4, 194:12, 207:24.
latter 159:4.
laugh 18:9, 40:24.
laughing 168:7.
Lauren 14:25, 15:9, 15:10, 74:10, 83:11, 123:20, 123:22, 124:1, 124:10, 124:18, 124:21, 124:24, 125:5.
Law 107:8, 162:7, 163:20.
Lawrence 182:1, 185:18.
lawyers 71:23, 155:21, 209:22.
lay 6:24, 7:25, 8:1, 8:2, 9:12.
leading 142:12.
leads 203:16.
learn 207:18.
learned 130:5, 205:24, 207:14.
least 5:3, 95:15, 95:23, 126:1, 174:12, 189:12, 201:25, 204:2, 205:4.
leave 68:17, 81:21, 81:22, 120:24.
leaving 202:9.
leeway 206:4.
left 40:22, 72:22, 85:1, 112:5, 116:1, 128:21.
legal 7:23, 194:16.
lengthy 26:19.

Lenovo 33:14, 34:11, 34:18, 34:20, 35:12, 35:18, 35:20, 35:23, 37:14, 43:24, 84:22, 85:4, 95:2, 95:5, 95:14.
less 20:7, 149:9.
Lest 163:17, 163:23.
lestees 163:18.
letter 23:17, 24:3, 58:25, 68:6, 98:21, 99:7, 99:14, 127:18, 160:7, 170:10.
letters 96:8.
letting 150:3, 169:7, 169:15, 186:9, 186:10.
license 193:3, 194:25.
lie 130:15.
Lieutenant 169:7, 170:7.
lieutenants 176:13.
life 104:3, 139:24, 140:7, 146:1, 146:11, 171:11, 171:22, 190:13, 196:9.
light 19:4.
likely 149:10, 204:21, 209:13.
likes 19:20, 21:3, 21:7.
limitation 71:23, 72:4, 155:21, 156:2, 209:22, 210:3.
limitations 82:11, 121:22, 137:13.
limited 187:11, 203:13,

206:12.
line 85:19, 116:6, 146:3, 176:12, 203:20.
lined 157:14.
lines 9:24, 114:20, 148:21.
linguistic 149:17.
link 150:19.
list 159:7, 159:25, 168:22, 174:1.
listed 50:9, 52:10, 52:12, 70:17, 202:8.
listen 72:1, 155:24, 209:25.
listened 188:24.
listening 18:22, 207:23.
literally 8:9, 131:21.
litigation 28:10.
little 22:11, 79:5, 86:11, 88:12, 102:18, 107:2, 114:11, 116:5, 121:10, 133:15, 160:21, 174:7, 209:8.
live 104:16.
lives 186:11.
living 104:3.
LMAO 139:13.
loaded 47:24.
loading 16:14.
Local 54:15.
location 41:1, 43:3.
logic 150:13.
LOL 20:9, 20:16, 81:10, 122:9, 141:6, 142:4.
Lombardo 23:18, 24:4, 58:4, 58:9, 58:25,

99:8, 99:10, 160:7.
Long 18:22, 26:6, 26:9, 26:11, 29:24, 31:11, 31:18, 31:20, 36:8, 59:11, 126:10, 126:11, 128:18, 129:3, 130:14, 156:19, 162:1, 171:23, 174:20, 176:3, 179:4, 180:7, 185:4, 189:11, 199:2, 199:23.
longer 29:6, 98:19, 113:6, 121:6, 159:8, 174:15.
longest 143:5, 159:9.
Look 4:18, 16:13, 22:14, 23:1, 25:5, 25:12, 27:1, 31:22, 36:10, 37:11, 43:15, 46:21, 50:5, 66:1, 68:14, 70:19, 70:25, 84:7, 86:13, 86:15, 90:25, 91:4, 91:8, 92:9, 92:12, 95:8, 100:7, 158:9.
looked 22:19, 25:10, 28:24, 35:16, 35:22, 36:23, 36:24, 40:3, 49:22, 52:21, 54:11, 91:5, 154:16, 194:18.
Looks 11:13, 22:1, 63:22, 110:9, 116:23, 129:20.
loose 13:12.
lose 80:18, 80:23, 94:10, 152:18.
loses 152:4.
losing 152:6, 189:9.
lost 28:8, 28:13, 91:20, 139:8, 145:16, 189:4.
lot 7:4, 10:24, 26:20, 91:16, 100:2, 129:16, 131:4, 137:9, 150:17, 165:21, 174:5, 187:8, 190:10, 198:11.
love 17:1, 17:12, 18:18, 38:18, 38:22, 41:6.
loved 175:10.
loves 140:23.
loving 38:17.
lower 116:1, 124: 6.
Luann 3:13, 161:7, 161:16.
Lunch 71:17, 71:18, 72:8, 72:9.
LVPD 173:25.
lying 14:14, 76:23, 124:21, 126:18, 140:13, 172:14.
-
$<\mathrm{M}>$.
ma'am 110:11, 145:1, 146:22, 178:11.
MAC 90:15, 92:8.
MACARTHUR 2:6, $3: 8,3: 10,3: 15$, 3:22, 26:18, 36:15, 83:17, 125:20, 146:16, 173:18.
Macchio 147:18.
machine 32:2,
32:11, 104:20, 153:21.
mad 20:21, 119:2,

130:18, 130:19.
magazines 195:3.
main 34:10, 181:10.
Mainly 25:14, 195:15.
Major 162:5, 162:10, 162:17.
malware 91:12.
man 68:12, 93:3, 99:11, 145:11.
manage 157:6.
mandatory 106:13.
manipulation 143:10, 143:24.
manner 36:18. manufactured 95: 6.
map 151:9, 151:14.
March 98:23, 100:19, 171:5, 171:6, 185:9, 205:14.
marijuana 188:10.
mark 80:13.
marked 5:12, 5:14, 22:16, 43:14, 54:25, 55:7.
married 172:19.
marrying 172:15.
match 63:20, 141: 6.
matches 62:11.
material 113:13.
Materials 92:19, 95:1, 96:1.
matter 9:17, 12:5, 12:11, 12:16, 12:24, 13:4, 13:8, 13:20, 15:2, 15:19, 15:21, 20:1, 168:9, 176:7.
matters 30:7.

Max 91:17, 91:18.
mean 11:20, 17:18, 19:4, 21:11, 21:24, 47:21, 47:24, 48:1, 48:8, 59:19, 92:2, 96:13, 106:15, 136:6, 149:17, 150:6, 207:2, 209:10.
meaningless 123:14.
means 79:12, 114:15, 116:9, 144:15.
meant 135:1.
meantime 79:3.
media 63:13, 100:1, 100:16, 101:6, 101:16, 102:16, 102:21, 103:16, 103:19, 115:16, 144:20, 171:7.
medium 72:3, 115:14, 156:1, 210:2.
meet 162:19, 163:6, 164:16, 167:21, 180:10, 182:3, 182:24.
meeting 164:25, 181:8, 190:17, 191:15, 191:22, 191:23, 192:3, 192:4, 192:13, 192:18, 192:20, 193:20, 194:9, 195:13, 196:7, 196:13, 200:21, 201:6, 203:4, 203:5, 203:6, 203:7, 203:11, 203:13.
meetings 182:12, 182:15, 182:18, 183:2, 183:19, 187:17, 188:4, 190:11,

197:16.
members 109:23.
Memes 87:11.
memorable
191:12.
memory 50:21,
88:21, 97:7.
men 104:5, 104:14, 105:19.
mention 190:25.
mentioned 62:23,
119:14, 156:11,
165:18.
mentor 183:10.
mentoring
179:17.
mentorship
174:24.
menus 42:2.
Merry 40:12.
message 9:20,
12:8, 12:9,
12:14, 16:3, 20:23, 74:6,
74:7, 83:7,
101:3, 101:4,
101:6, 103:24,
120:9, 133:4,
133:5, 142:20.
met 38:4, 180:12, 180:22, 180:25, 183:7, 183:16, 189:19, 198:8.
Metadata 89:8, 89:10, 89:11, 90:12, 91:22, 92:5, 103:11.
Metro 15:8, 31:12, 31:14, 31:16, 31:20, 60:11, 92:2, 98:20, 99:3, 99:11, 125:16, 127:15, 160:1, 162:1, 162:6, 164:10, 176:3, 178:4, 182:9, 198:13.
Metropolitan 31:3, 59:20, 161:25, 179:3, 179:5,

199:7.
mid-day 24:10.
middle 38:25, 40:14, 40:19, 159:3, 183:8.
midnight 131:17, 131:18, 131:21.
migrated 95:19.
millennium
149:11.
mind 20:1, 21:2,
23:25, 69:2,
82:4, 102:15,
116:1, 121:17,
122:13, 205:4.
minds 209:6.
minimum 180:1.
minor 107:23, 139:5, 204:23.
minute 5:24, 26:22, 81:15, 89:6, 132:3, 135:21.
minutes 26:15, 26:21, 71:14, 128:18, 128:22, 129:3, 131:22, 136:15.
mirror 32:19, 37:16.
mischaracterizes 108:22.
misread 38:19, 130:21, 140:3.
misreadings 79:2.
mistake 139:21. mistakes 78:13.
mixed 81:15.
model 32:5.
modeled 201:18.
mom 8:21, 8:23, 14:12, 64:9, 76:20, 126:15, 141:2, 141:3, 141:7, 173:12, 203:2.
moment 22:10, 27:1.

Monday 156:8, 157:2, 157:13, 158:5, 160:21, 160:22, 209:17, 210:7.
MONIQUE 2:5.
monitor 66:21, 183:8.
month 67:16, 71:4, 127:14, 127:19, 163:9, 163:11, 167:10, 174:11, 174:12, 189:22, 191:19, 199:15, 199:20, 200:9.
months 81:22, 90:14, 90:23, 92:8, 120:24, 162:2, 169:5, 176:4.
Moranda 16:24, 17:4, 18:12.
Morgs 63:5, 63: 6.
morning 4:6, 14:12, 22:23, $30: 6,30: 8$, 76:21, 115:7, 126:16, 131:2, 132:6, 132:19, 166:25.
mostly 80:16.
mother 205:14.
mountains 46:2.
mouth 20:8.
Move 19:14, 36:1, 36:25, 44:5, 51:12, 70:3, 114:11, 116:5, 119:19, 123:1, 123:8, 129:10, 133:15, 136:21, 140:1, 141:1, 146:21, 162:15, 186:25, 202:5.
moved 48:3, 53:11, 129:13, 150:21, 162:17, 180:18.
Moving 77:19,

116:16, 116:22,
118:10, 123:5, 125:10, 131:4, 145:24.
Multiple 4:19,
4:21, 5:10,
17:5, 25:22,
33:12, 46:8,
46:10, 55:22.
Myself 27:11, 186:22, 188:7, 189:24, 191:4, 192:23, 195:16, 201:11.
-
< N >.
NAC 67:7.
Naked 46:11, 46:19, 47:11, 65:2, 87:2, 87:17, 88:5, 105:12, 105:25, 108:2, 108:9, 108:17, 109:12, 154:14, 154:15.
NAME 3:6, 3:13, 3:19, $30: 20$, 48:14, 48:15, 58:9, 62:23, 63:5, 77:9, 80:19, 93:11, 94:21, 98:4, 103:24, 127:4, 127:25, 151:6, 151:17, 151:22, 152:8, 152:13, 161:15, 164:23, 169:11, 178:22, 197:18, 197:19, 203:24.
named 49:15, 52:25, 61:8, 93:9, 96:15, 123:25.
names 113:9, 144:5, 144:12.
narcotics 162:5, 162:11,

162:18.
native 95:22.
natural 134:3, 134:22.
naturally 94:10.
nature 10:14, 31:23, 144:17, 164:3, 204:23.
nay $21: 25$, 186:17.
NEAC 59:8, 59:9.
near 42:12, 104:16.
necessarily 53:8, 167: 8.
neck 68:13.
need 4:9, 4:10, 8:2, 11:6, 11:20, 18:23, 24:6, 24:19, 25:5, 76:17, 80:8, 81:3, 82:8, 84:7, 108:24, 121:19, 129:23, 137:25, 159:8, 159:11, 169:25, 188:14, 190:14, 209:14.
needed 22:20, 24:9, 24:10, 33:7, 33:8, 44:13, 56:1, 190:12, 205:1.
needing 158:14.
needs 31:24, 130:3, 150:18.
negative 136:18.
Nevada 1:6, 1:9, 4:2, 72:11, 161:3, 211:9.
new 49:13, 89:7, 153:11.
newspapers 72:4, 156:2, 210:3.
night 116:12, 117:22, 120:10, 120:17, 129:24, 141:20, 142:2, 190:9.

No. 1:1, 1:2, 1:34, 5:5, 5:20, 11:2, 17:13, 29:21, 50:4, 67:23, 135:20, 163:11, 170:6, 172:4, 173:6, 175:8, 177:19.
nobody 206:15.
non 127:15.
None 12:15, 12:23, 13:10, 13:12, 88:9, 108:11, 154:3, 178:10, 208:24.
nope 117:4.
normal 81:18, 150:20.
Normally 143:6.
Northeast 59:9, 67:7, 68:16, 170:21, 174:8, 174:13, 175:9, 177:19, 178:2, 195:18.
note 63:18, 63:20, 79:16.
noted 92:20.
notes 60:11, 60:17, 61:2, 164:2.
Nothing 7:6, 30:16, 32:13, 40:23, 85:1, 91:7, 91:11, 91:14, 123:4, 123:16, 144:23, 152:20, 155:1, 155:11, 156:25, 161:11, 168:7, 178:6, 178:8, 178:18.
noticed 122:19.
notified 99:4.
notion 159:25.
NTSF 91:17.
nudity 105:9.
number 30:7, 32:6, 33:24, 35:14, 49:3, 49:4,

55:4, 56:8, 60:3, 60:4, 75:16, 93:2, 95:6, 97:19, 98:15, 102:13, 102:15, 158:3, 159:15, 199:25.
numbered 5:3, 44:17.
numbers 4:15, 5:24, 97:15, 98:12.
-
$\cdot$
$<0>$.
o'clock 158:5, 210:7.
oath 72:15.
ob 83:5.
Object 66:19, 102:7, 146:18, 148:14.
objected 27:13, 27:25, 28:17, 117:13.
objectionable 7:2, 16:18, 16:22, 85:21.
objections 4:20, 6:11, 6:13, 7:5, 7:10, 24:1, 24:7, 25:1, 25:6, 25:24, 26:1, 36:5, 36:9, 211:13, 211:16.
observe 168:4, 183:20.
observed 79:17.
obtain 41:7, 69:22, 84:7, 109:22.
obtained 37:13, 69:18.
Obviously 10:17, 78:20, 157:13, 158:2, 203:20.
occasions 182:13, 188:4, 189:13.
occurred 82:24, 103:8, 166:15.
offer 12:12, 20:23.
offered 12:16, 13:5, 13:17, 15:2, 15:3, 15:13, 19:25, 20:1, 28:20, 29:3, 51:21.
offering 9:16, 9:21, 10:12, 12:10, 15:17, 19:19, 19:22.
office 165:5, 166:10, 168:1, 168:2, 171:9.
officers 67:14, 157:19, 176:12, 179:17, 185:21, 186:5, 186:6, 193:12, 201:19, 207:15, 207:25.
often 181:7, 183:1.
OK 62:7, 62:9, 62:16, 62:20, 102:22, 144:20.
Old 23:8, 95:24, 115:9, 139:23, 140:7, 141:11, 142:25, 145:25, 148:25, 154:18, 172:19, 179:24, 183:17.
older 154:20.
Once 26:6, 32:10, 32:11, 32:15, 164:17, 165:10, 184:18, 201:8.
one. 21:16, 100:22, 123:8.
ones 23:15, 29:25, 36:22, 47:18, 73:24, 74:17, 75: 4.
Ooo 142:9.
open 151:21,

159:18.
opened 20:8, 50:21, 88:25. opening 160:5.
operating 88:13, 88:15, 91:18, 95:8, 95:11.
opinion 72:6,
156:4, 210:5.
opportunities 153:11.
opportunity 22:14, 28:16.
opposed 107:20, 153:1.
option 81:13.
options 175:22,
176:18.
order 25:12,
111:15, 112:20, 116:2, 117:6, 117:20, 133:1, 196:5, 196:10, 203:2, 205:19, 206:8.
organization
110:8, 111:2.
organized
112:16.
organizing
156:21.
original 48:4, 48:14, 48:15, 158:3.
originally 209:11.
Os 100:2.
others 10:2, 14:9, 79:17, 144:13, 157:18.
otherwise 28:22.
ourselves 5:21.
outgoing 76:15, 78:22, 79:6, 79:13.
outside 168:3, 173:21, 182:14, 190:10, 192:25.
overhead 78:12.
overrule 28:18. Overruled 10:16, 42:14, 55:12, $70: 6,107: 10$, 148:4, 206:5. overwrite 98:5. own 88:13, 107:13, 111:25, 171:18, 181:23, 187:9, 190:12, 190:14.
.
$<\mathrm{P}>$.
P-1 59:17, 63:21,
163:25, 164:2.
p.m. 118:6,
128:19,
128:25.
Pacific 54:16,
80:2.
packages 44:18.
packet 5:15, 9:6,
9:11, 10:5,
10:24, 12:12,
14:1, 16:17,
22:6, 22:16,
23:2, 28:19,
43:21, 44:21,
45:6, 51:2,
54:25, 55:2,
55:15, 55:22,
59:4, 61:4,
69:14, 82:20,
113:7, 113:10,
113:14, 114:5.
packets 5:5,
44:15.
Pacult 8:10.
pages 5:10, 5:13,
10:24, 11:5,
11:9, 11:12,
21:15, 23:13,
25:4, 55:1,
55:2, 55:3,
55:5, 55:23,
58:13, 58:19,
59:15, 60:22,
73:1, 73:20.
paid 177:24,

178:2.
Pam 125:2, 206:19, 206:24.
Pamela 206:15.
paperwork 169:21, 170:6, 170:9.
parent 19:5, 19:10.
parents 177:3, 188:14, 188:15.
Paris 93:12.
park 63:23.
part 11:3, 16:3, 44:7, 55:12, 63:22, 91:16, 121:2, 122:20, 130:21, 159:4, 176:13, 176:21, 177:24, 179:15, 181:11, 198:10, 206:11.
participation 109:6.
particular 46:19, 206:8, 207:17.
parties 71:23, 155:21, 209:22.
party 164:17, 164:18, 182:16, 191:17, 191:22.
pass 83:16, 173:14, 198:2.
past 182:6.
path 7:19, 43:25, 44:17, 45:20, 53:1, 167:6.
patience 30:6, 209:18.
patiently 173:21.
Patrol 170:20, 174:13, 174:18, 175:19, 176:12, 179:9, 184:8, 186:5, 186:7, 186:21, 186:24, 192:23.

Pcs 105:1.
peace 103:24.
peer 179:17.
peers 191:9.
penis 64:20, 65:7, 88:7.
pepper 187:4.
per 89:14.
perceived 191:8.
percent 208:3.
perception 194:15.
Perez 10:6, 12:8, 13:5, 14:2, 71:9, 73:2, 75:5, 114:2, 114:18, 115:5, 116:10, 116:23, 117:21, 118:17, 119:17, 141:24, 142:4, 142:7, 142:9, 142:10, 142:21, 143:4.
perform 85:25.
performance 169:2, 169:3, 193:20, 194:23, 195:10.
Perhaps 27:7, 141:4.
period 71:5, 95:3.
Permission 19:10, 45:11, 58:15, 65:24.
persona 127:15.
personal 104:24, 169:21.
personally 102:11, 204:9, 204:11.
personnel 176:10, 205:9.
persuasive 27:23.
petty 130:6.
ph 12:8, 12:9, 12:10, 18:12.
phones 31:23, 94:10, 104:24, 104:25.
photo $7: 1,7: 3$, $7: 7,7: 9,7: 19$, 8:2, 8:6, 9:8, 38:25, 39:16, 47:22, 49:11, 53:21, 64:25, 89:22, 90:14.
photograph 37:20, 40:25, 42:24, 53:8, 56:19.
photographs 45:23, 46:1.
photos 8:19, 25:19, 25:21, 25:23, 28:9, 28:13, 36:11, 37:3, 37:5, 40:3, 40:7, 107:19, 108:2, 109:12, 153:13, 155:3, 155:5.
physical 25:21.
physically 28:3, 80:12.
pick 15:24, 147:9.
picked 23:14. pissed 20:14, 175:7, 175:17.
pixels 89:17.
pixilated 66:17.
pizza 43:1.
place 19:4, 43:1, 211:12.
Places 87:15, 88:1.
Plaintiff 1:11.
plan 81:10.
planned 190:22, 194:20, 209:11.
planning 157:1.
plans 14:11, 76:20, 126:15. plate 193:3, 194:25, 195:1.
plates 200:14.
platform 33:9.
playing 24:2, 146:17, 181:3.
plays 157:8.
Please 38:20,
72:14, 96:12, 104:19, 119:7,
136:16, 138:11, 145:21, 155:17.
plug 41:11.
plus 34:14.
PO 168:22.
point 28:23,
80:23, 82:6, 82:7, 82:14, 98:10, 99:2, 121:8, 162:8, 162:24, 177:2, 185:25, 186:23,
187:21, 188:2,
188:13, 188:14, 189:7, 192:21, 193:8, 194:6, 195:11, 196:12, 201:21, 201:25.
point. 195:19, 197:6.
pointed 194:4.
Police 31:4,
59:20, 93:17, 161:25, 166:23, 170:4, 176:9, 179:3, 179:5, 179:10, 179:17, 179:18, 182:8, 186:11, 187:10, 190:13, 191:6, 194:17, 196:12, 199:7, 199:12, 199:13, 201:18, 201:24, 201:25.
policy 176:7.
porn 18:24, 106:7, 107:16, 108:6, 109:16, 139:5, 154:23.
pornography 109:22, 139:2, 154:8.
Portable 105:3.
portion 65:25, 69:21, 69:25, 113:21, 114:8, 148:12.
portions 115:3.
poses 62:13.
position 19:3, 163:14, 163:15, 168:19, 174:2, 177:24, 178:1, 184:12, 192:25.
positions 46:13.
positive 122:24.
Possession 106:7, 106:22, 107:22, 139:2.
possibility 158:8, 158:12.
possible 27:14, 78:11, 188:10.
possibly 124:22, 183:18, 196:4, 209:7.
post 57:21, 57:24, 100:1, 102:16, 103:17, 103:19.
posted 100:16, 101:6, 101:16, 103:24.
postured 160:4.
potential 5:19, 27:21, 186:21.
potentially 6:10, 14:1, 18:25, 80:23, 89:21, 159:1, 159:2, 191:1.
powers 187:10.
practice 194:4.
preclude 7:23.
preface 159:11.
prejudicial 30:2.
prepare 32:1.
present 72:11, 161:4, 161:5, 166:8, 201:9, 207:9.
presented 55:13.
presenting 99:18.
preserved
144:21.
press 203:2.
pressure 130:18, 130:19.
presumably 124:16, 128:14.
pretty 13:25, 153:10, 183:4, 183:13.
prevail 140:16.
prevent 168:24, 168:25, 169:18, 175:23, 176:18.
previous 51:20, 95:20, 119:13, 119:14, 120:9, 120:13, 120:18.
previously 34:23, 40:3, 51:16, 164:6.
price 139:15.
Primarily 31:9, 139:2.
print 24:23.
printed 5:9, 112:11.
prior 13:1, 108:23.
private 100:25, 101: 4.
Probably 20:12, 81:5, 120:20, 159:3, 172:13, 180:13, 189:6, 189:16, 189:21, 192:16, 193:8, 203:12, 209:5.
probative 30:2.
problem 7:15, 10:21, 12:13, 17:4, 29:24, 102:9.
problematic 19:23, 20:7.
problems 22:25, 79:19, 146:25.
procedures 179:18.
proceed 145:21, 159:24.
PROCEEDINGS 4:3, 93:23, 211:11, 211:13, 211:17.
process 28:5, 157:18, 170:1, 199:23.
product 43:19.
production 139:5.
proffered 28:2.
profile 62:13, 62:15, 62:17.
program 32:8, 32:15, 91:25, 150:22, 179:12, 179:14, 179:15, 179:19, 180:7, 180:9, 180:17, 180:21, 180:23, 181:9, 182:7, 182:17, 184:14, 184:15, 193:15, 193:16.
programs 43:19.
project 169:4.
promise 7:7, 7:13, 7:14, 8:6, 8:17, 159:11.
promised 113:3, 209:4.
prompted 165:16.
prop 112:4.
propensity 17:8, 18:25, 19:11, 21:4, 21:6, 27:22.
properly 133:12.
properties 49:7, 49:18.
Proposed 4:19, 4:21, 4:22, 4:23, 8:4, 43:14, 55:1,

55:25, 110:3.
proprietary
88:16.
prosecuted 106:11.
protection 196:10.
provide 12:17, 99:7, 108:6. provided 4:6, 4:13, 44:9, 99:6, 110:16, 111:18, 133:22, 174:23, 206:22, 207:13.
provocative 46:13.
proximity 193:4, 204:24.
PSV 66:25, 67:1, 67:2, 67:3, 202:14, 204:13, 204:19.
Puberty 118:7, 142:22.
public 100:25, 191:9, 194:16.
publicly 100:16.
publish 36:21, 44:12, 45:11, 51:19, 52:17, 56:1, 58:15, 58:23, 65:25, 70:7.
Publishing 56:18, 59:25.
pull 45:3, 51:9, 52:18, 104:21.
pulled 26:20, 47:15, 51:25, 73:25, 74:17.
pulling 149:21.
purchase 116:13, 142:3.
purported 127:25.
purpose 138:21, 145:20, 190:6, 192:20.
purposes 73:25,

74:17.
purview 107:9.
put 10:1, 10:19, 17:15, 19:3, 26:5, 32:17, 33:8, 35:14, 45:2, 56:8, 79:24, 85:22, 89:15, 89:17, 95:10, 97:2, 116:8, 120:16, 127:16, 130:22, 131:25, 151:11, 151:12, 170:8, 183:15.
puts 159:3.
putting 5:7.
.
< Q >.
qualifying
209:6.
quarter 155:17.
question 7:20,
16:10, 80:12,
91:21, 98:22,
109:2, 117:11,
117:16, 117:19,
119:10, 145:12,
145:16, 145:20,
146:19, 147:15,
147:17, 148:16,
159:12, 175:11,
194:10, 203:19,
206:2, 206:21,
207:2.
questioned 171:12, 172:5.
questioning 28:22, 85:19.
questions 14:13, 15:6, 71:16, 76:21, 125:2, 125:6, 126:16, 137:1, 137:2, 137:9, 138:19, 141:20, 141:21, 144:5, 155:13, 173:23, 177:13, 177:20, 178:10,

194:7, 199:2, 205:25, 208:18, 208:23.
quick 24:19,
36:10, 69:4, 157:11, 160:24.
quite 165:5, 209:12.
.
< R >.
R-a-m-i-r-e-z 30:22.
radio 72:4, 156:2,
193:5, 204:16, 207:20, 207:22, 210:3.
raging 118:6, 142:21.
raised 23:20.
Ralph 147:18.
Ramirez 3:6, 22:21, 26:8, 29:10, $30: 12$, 30:21, 72:13, 83:21, $93: 2$, 96:16, 97:5, 97:8, 97:9, 97:24, 100:23, 146:13, 148:2, 151:18, 151:20, 151:21, 151:22, 155:14, 160:6.
Ramirez0001 97:21.
ran 163:23, 193:2, 193:3.
range 4:15, 47:11, $70: 10,74: 3$.
ranked 173:24, 199:12, 199:18.
ranking 199:17.
rapport 200:5, 202: 4.
rather 77:15, 78:13, 127:11, 141:2, 156:20.
reaching 27:22.
reaction 188:19, 191:10.
reading 68:9, 79:4, 80:22, 124:9, 149:4.
reads 130:13.
ready 30:23, 72:17, 83:17, 158:5.
real 24:19, 67:17, 69:3, 115:2.
realize 110:5.
really 8:14, 14:20, 14:21, 24:16, 25:1, 67:24, 82:16, 84:19, 97:23, 107:2, 122:4, 122:15, 122:18, 122:25, 130:14, 136:17, 138:3, 158:7, 158:11, 159:2, 166:20, 172:14, 195:19, 196:1, 196:10.
rearranged 110:7, 112:1, 112:9.
reason 103:20, 122:16, 169:23, 169:24, 184:14, 195:25, 201:3, 202:4, 206:11.
reasonable 8:20, 21:5.
reasonably 204:4.
reasons 30:10, 132:10.
Rebecca 77:9, 127: 4.
rebuttal 160:13.
recall 163:9, 163:11, 166:14, 167:17, 169:11, 169:14, 172:7, 175:18, 177:3, 184:7, 189:3, 189:8, 189:17, 191:14, 191:19, 197:2, 199:11,

208:14, 209:5.
recant 159:23.
receipt 64:13, 69:5.
receive 138:11.
received 10:7,
11:18, 78:12,
78:14, 94:18,
95:2, 114:15,
124:7, 133:8,
198:22,
205:12.
receives 106:17.
recently 15:4, 160:6.
recess 27:3,
71:18, 71:21,
72:9, 155:19,
209:20.
recipient 79:6.
recognize 35:8,
35:10, 37:19,
43:16, 43:18,
51:4, 56:5,
69:13, 113:12,
119:20, 123:19,
123:22, 125:15,
127:23, 127:25,
134:24.
recognized 51:17, 148:12.
recollection 52:4, 70:20, 71:1, 102:5, 103:10, 114:14, 197:15, 200:8.
reconvene $30: 6$.
recorded 53:25, 211:14.
recording 105:3.
records 94:5.
recount 201:8.
recover 73:5.
recoverable 152:23.
recovered 74:25, 84:12, 88:20, 92:19, 108:3, 108:11, 109:11, 111:7.
recreate 89:19.
RECROSS-EXAMINATIO
N 3:10, 145:2.
Red 11:18, 46:1, $75: 6,75: 12$, 76:25, 142:4, 142:8, 189:19, 189:23, 190:2, 191:23, 192:15, 192:17.
REDIRECT 3:9, 3:16, 137:3, 144:25, 145:5, 177:14, 177:15.
refer 111:10, 149:13.
reference 95:15, 99:14, 128:15.
references 27:21.
referred 71:25, 155:23, 200:13, 209:24.
Referring 148:10.
reflect 36:17, 163:2, 163:4.
refresh 50:21, 52:4, 70:20, 102:5, 103:10, 114:14.
refreshes 71:1, 102:9.
regard 24:1, 36:7, 156:25, 206:7.
register 133:8.
registry 95:9.
regret 38:18, 38:21.
relate 86:18.
related 9:24, 84:17, 144:24, 186:11.
relates 102:15.
relationship 13:3, 13:4, 13:9, 13:14, 13:24, 15:3, 19:19, 138:20, 160:10,

165:17, 166:24, 167:2, 182:4, 182:12, 183:5, 183:16, 183:21, 187:22, 190:22, 191:2, 191:7, 193:24, 194:11, 194:12, 194:18, 196:17, 196:21, 196:24.
relationships 86:18.
relatively
157:11.
relayed 188:12, 196:20.
relaying 14:16.
released. 156:6.
releasing 156:16, 156:18.
Relevance 6:9, 7:22, 23:5, 85:17, 107:5, 146:12, 147:23.
relevancy 6:8.
relevant 13:2, 18:17, 23:6, 23:15, 28:10, 84:10, 87:24, 145:11.
relocating 158:10.
remainder 134:16, 157:10, 158:1, 160:2, 209:13.
remains 156:24.
Remembering 115:1.
Remind 24:21.
reminder 124:6.
reminds 122:8, 159:10.
remove 153:5.
removed 32:17, 152:1.
rename 48:14.
renew 30:1.
Rephrase 109:3, 148:16.
replace 29:25, 98:5.
replies 115:9.
Reply 62:6, 80:12.
report 48:2, 62:15, 70:19, 70:24, 72:1,
77:20, 100:7, 133:22, 154:2, 154:20, 155:24, 186:24, 204:15, 209:25.
REPORTED 1:34, 53:22, 154:4.
REPORTER 79:5, 211:3, 211:8.
REPORTER'S 1:12.
reporting 62:16.
reports 59:18, 135:4, 163:24, 163:25, 186:6, 186:9, 186:10, 198:11.
representative
170:20, 174:14, 174:18, 184:9.
reserve 150:17.
reset 97:19.
resign 170:8.
resignation 170:9.
resigned 170:18, 170:19, 177:18.
resolution 97:1.
resolved 55:21.
respectfully 145:15.
respond 129:4, 186:20, 207:25.
responded 207:11, 207:23, 208:12.
responds 118:23, 118:25, 122:6, 122:8, 128:21, 128:24, 129:25, 131:13, 132:3,

132:25.
response 67:13, 68:19, 80:14, 80:15, 80:18, 80:23, 132:21, 190:24, 191:3.
responsible 205:9.
rest $22: 24$, 82:19, 156:15, 158:23.
restaurant 42:3, 42:25, 164:20.
restaurants 190:4.
restraining 196:5, 203:2, 205:19, 206:8.
result 94:12, 135:18.
results 62:22, 199:23.
resume 71:17.
Resuming 72:10, 161:3.
Retired 161:22, 161:23, 161:24, 162:3.
retribution 138:10.
retrieve 149:25.
retrieved 85:8.
return 27:6, 133:16.
returns 154:1.
review 24:6, 32:3, 112:9, 135:14.
reviewed 47:9, 84:22, 128:14, 153:17.
reviewing 32:9, 113:18.
revisit 89:6, 200:20.
rid 116:2.
ride-along 59:10.
ridiculous 82:12, 121:23.
ring 7:7, 7:10,

7:13, 7:14,
7:21, 7:22,
7:23, 8:5, 8:6,
8:17, 8:19,
8:22, 8:24, 9:2,
9:8, 43:11,
54:9.
rings 8:16,
8:18.
Roberts 99:23.
Rock 46:2, 189:19, 189:23, 190:2, 191:23, 192:15, 192:17.
Rodriguez 26:7.
role 181:3, 199:7, 201:22.
roll 96:23.
rolling 20:18.
rough 183:9.
rude 132:7, 132:11, 133:17.
ruining 139:23.
rule 12:1, 25:6, 132:20.
ruled 25:13.
rules 68:4,
117:18, 130:15.
ruling 29:5.
rulings 24:13, 28:23.
run 18:9, 91:12, 103:20, 105:5, 200:14.
running 18:1, 18:7, 18:15, 57:18, 101:19, 140:7, 146:1, 146:10, 194:25.
rush 156:14, 160:23.
-
< S >.
S-a-c-c-h-e-t-t-i 161:17.
S-w-a-l-l-i-a

125:22.
S. 125:10.

SA 14:13, 76:21, 76:22, 126:16.
Sacchetti 3:13, 161:7, 161:16.
safe 131:13, 131:22, 132:4, 186:23.
safety 62:13, 187:9.
sake 110:8.
Samples 12:9, 14:25, 15:4, 74:6, 83:8, 182:1, 182:2, 185:18, 185:23, 189:24, 190:21, 192:9, 195:12, 201:11.
sampling 6:4.
sat 188:24.
sat. 168:4.
save 48:13, 115:24, 115:25, 121:10, 157:11.
saved 48:25.
saving 186:11.
savvy 151:1.
saw 7:20, 7:21,
35:23, 36:24,
42:20, 56:21,
67:19, 67:20,
67:21, 69:5,
86:25, 87:6,
88:4, 88:7,
89:1, 89:4, 95:17, 120:9, 124:20, 135:21, 144:12, 154:12, 164:21, 182:12, 182:14, 187:20, 195:7, 196:22, 202:21.
saying 7:5, 8:3,
8:5, 8:15, 13:8, 13:20, 14:19, 17:4, 18:14, 20:10, 20:11,

26:19, 79:8, 80:19, 92:3, 125:21, 127:17, 133:18, 139:12, 152:6, 171:11, 188:23.
scanned 198:17.
scared 14:21,
81:16.
scary 81:18.
scene 147:13,
147:18, 186:23, 208:12.
schedule 124:23, 158:7, 158:18.
scheduled 156:10, 156:12.
scheduling 157:22.
school 109:24, 171:8, 180:19, 183:8, 197:1, 197:3, 197:4.
scientific 137:25.
scope 86:12, 192:25, 194:4.
score 63:5, 63: 6.
Scouts 179:15.
screens 66:21.
screw 122:21.
script 134:24.
Scroll 63:9, 76:24.
Scrolling 48:18.
se. 89:14.
search 62:22,
153:19, 153:22, 153:23.
searchable 198:20.
searching 62:23.
seated 30:19,
161:14,
178:21.
second 57:1, 60:7, 116:13, 131:24, 142:3.
seconds 21:24,

23:23, 131:21, 131:22, 132:3.
secret 141:13, 149:2, 149:14.
Seeing 129:7, 152:16, 155:13, 178:10, 208:24.
seem 30:8, 96:7, 140:16, 202:22.
seemed 171:25, 175:10, 191:13.
seems 81:21, 98:22, 120:23.
seen 25:15, 25:18, 33:3, 66:20, 66:22, 96:1, 105:19, 105:21, 106:10, 111:12, 118:16, 135:2, 142:11, 142:17, 147:11, 204:15.
selfie 42:11, 43:8.
selfies 105:14.
send 78:14, 93:3, 101:3, 114:16, 115:5, 134:23, 138:11.
sender 79:7, 126:11.
sending 75:10, 79:15, 139:6.
sends 118:5.
senior 163:17.
sense 14:15, 76:24, 126:18, 181:19.
Sent 10:7, 11:18, 27:16, 61:22, 62:7, 76:10, 78:12, 116:9, 118:23, 124:7, 130:9, 133:5, 141:4, 142:21, 143:4.
separate 14:5,

98:1, 111:2, 189:13.
separately 44:17.
Serada 17:21, 18:12, 27:20.
Sergeant 33:7, 33:11, 38:1, 156:24, 168:20, 185:9, 185:11, 185:12, 185:16, 185:22, 192:4, 193:25, 194:6, 194:13, 195:13, 196:13.
Sergeants 193:13.
serial 32:6, 95:6.
series 97:15.
serious 122:17, 147:6.
seriously 68:24.
service 176:5,
184:8, 186:24.
services 169:25, 170:20, 174:13, 174:18.
session 202:6, 204:5, 204:20, 205:2, 205:5, 208:8, 208:15.
set 20:1, 21:2, 25:1, 49:14, 78:15, 211:12.
setting 184:5.
settled 170:10.
several 28:14, 77:7, 127:3, 173:11.
sex 13:11, 13:17, 13:18, 13:20, 13:21, 82:11, 85:16, 86:6, 86:22, 119:12, 121:22, 137:13, 203:25, 204:1.
sexual 31:17, 76:22, 86:18, 106:22, 107:19,

107:23, 138:17, 138:20, 138:24, 139:4, 167:16, 197:9.
sexualized 28:9.
sexually 28:7.
sexy 116:20.
SF 53:23, 54:2,
54:15.
shady 15:6.
shall 30:15,
58:19, 161:10, 178:17.
share 119:7,
175:21,
209:14.
shared 108:20,
109:12,
176:16.
sharing 106:4.
Sharon 1:34,
211:27.
she'd 87:7, 87:15.
Sheriff 23:17, 99:8.
shift 68:22, 168:12, 204:17, 207:21.
shirt 42:20.
shit 17:15, 68:10, 81:4, 82:5, 121:17, 141:13, 149:2, 149:14.
short 18:22, 29:5, 132:22.
shorter 10:17.
shortly 112:9, 157:22.
shorts 142:6.
shot 23:17, 27:19, 46:5, 53:14, 57:8, 57:13, 58:4, 58:10, 58:17, 59:5, 59:22, 60:1, 60:3, 60:8, 60:15, 61:1, 61:14, 61:19, 62:20, 63:3,

63:9, 63:15, 66:7, 103:7, 147:18, 147:19, 147:20.
shots 22:3, 27:17, 29:21, 58:22, 60:23, 63:21, 144:19.
shouldn't 122:25, 171:12, 193:8.
show 10:7, 13:2, 13:6, 13:13, 13:17, 13:23, 14:9, 15:3, 15:18, 15:20, 17:6, 19:19, 20:1, 21:2, 23:5, 29:9, 29:18, 47:2, 135:4, 155:12, 178:9, 208:22.
showed 9:2, 35:11, 113:21.
Showing 15:11, 35:7, 37:19, $38: 6,38: 13$, 38:24, 39:9, 40:21, 43:2, 43:9, 43:14, 51:2, 51:25, 54:23, 56:4, 70:24, 72:25, 83:10, 138:12.
shown 36:16, 51:16.
shows 122:15.
shredder 170:9.
sic 20:18.
side 71:18, 116:2, 175:19.
sides 157:9.
sift 193:12.
sign 103:24.
significant 205:4.
silly 16:13.
SIM 96:25, 97:2.
Similar 7:10, 20:2, 21:17, 56:21, 98:12,

163:23.
similarly 137:20.
simple 84:25.
simplified 28:5. simply 156:13.
sincerely 136:25.
Single 9:6, 9:7, 26:12, 26:14, 75:3, 86:13, 104:17.
Sir 31:2, 96:19, 109:15, 154:25, 199:10, 202:19.
sister 15:9, 19:5, 122:9, 123:23, 173:12, 183:25, 185:13, 185:22, 196:21.
sit 33:2, 119:23, 157:15, 192:3, 192:4, 204:18, 209:17.
site 104:13.
sitting 24:15, 133:6, 152:8.
situation 81:18, 156:24, 158:16, 171:20, 188:21, 193:7, 202:12.
size 32:6.
skim 21:25.
skype 46:5.
slang 149:7.
slap 140:17.
slash 162:17.
sleep 116:23, 116:25, 117:2, 138:1.
slightly 133:1.
slow 79:5.
small 45:10.
smaller 86:12.
Smart 104:24, 104:25, 122:17, 122:18, 140:9.
Snap 115:6, 115:10, 115:16,

115:19, 115:23, 118:21.
social 63:13, 99:25, 100:16, 101:6, 101:16, 102:16, 102:21, 103:16, 103:19, 115:16, 144:20, 171:7, 182:13, 184:5, 190:12.
socially 189:19, 191:15.
software 150:22.
solemnly 30:14,
161:9, 178:16.
somebody 98:19, 119:10, 146:9, 149:10, 149:13, 153:1, 168:8, 171:8.
someone 9:21, 16:25, 17:5, 23:8, 27:16, 61:8, 63:3, 93:1, 122:15, 129:23, 139:6, 139:8, 157:4, 158:9, 183:10, 196:9, 209:15.
sometime 184:17, 200:10.
Sometimes 48:3, 81:2, 84:1, 84:6, 89:4, 122:17, 133:3, 147:8, 170:25, 209:8, 209:9.
somewhere 11:14, 46:2, 192:1.
soon 131:20, 153:10, 192:14.
Sorry 13:22, 14:7, 17:17, 18:4, 19:14, 26:9, 27:10, 38:17, 58:2, 66:24, 73:10, 79:14, 81:20, 113:3, 119:2, 129:6,

132:7, 132:11, 132:14, 132:20, 132:22, 133:17, 133:18, 140:4, 194:25.
Sort 7:11, 7:12, 21:18, 22:6, 25:14, 28:25, 62:19, 63:13, 134:25, 159:13, 166:14, 186:21, 196:4, 201:15, 205:18.
sought 203:2.
sound 17:18, 19:9, 40:23.
Sounds 77:11, 127:8, 159:5, 192:12, 197:6, 197:21, 199:14, 200:12.
source 44:16, 44:18, 52:24, 53:2, 84:20.
sources 144:16.
space 150:17, 150:18, 151:12.
span 95:2, 96:1.
speaking 17:20, 20:16, 80:24.
special 153:19.
specific 109:5, 166:13, 171:2, 173:4, 193:2.
Specifically 73:7, 169:14, 195:9.
speculate 132:10, 205:23.
Speculation 117:9, 117:15, 117:24, 119:18, 142:13, 146:13, 205:22.
spell 30:19, 161:14, 178:21.
spend 117:21, 190:15, 190:16, 209:10.
spending 190:9.
spent 117:7.
spoke 67:18, 94:7, 168:21, 170:7, 177:21, 197:8, 206:24.
spray 187:4.
spring 200:10.
squad 185:13, 185:22.
STACEY 2:2.
staff 163:16, 166:11, 168:4.
stand 7:9, 72:13, 178:15.
standard 54:16.
standing 43:7, 79:19.
stands 25:9, 76:19, 119:5.
start 13:1, 18:1, 18:8, 30:4, 73:7, 77:24, 78:6, 78:24, 115:1, 137:23, 157:2, 158:2, 158:5, 166:1.
started 97:6, 163:9, 166:3, 166:5, 180:5, 180:13, 183:19, 184:13, 189:3.
Starting 115:12, 118:20, 128:13, 134:13, 172:1.
starts 77:25, 78:7, 78:8, 79:9, 114:9, 136:4, 197:19.
stated 62:12, 107:22.
statement 12:17, 13:4, 13:20, 13:22, 15:17, 17:2, 17:10, 19:7, 123:6, 160:5.
statements 9:18, 10:1, 10:18, 11:22, 12:3,

12:5, 12:16, 12:19, 12:25, 13:13, 13:15, 14:9, 14:23, 17:2, 18:10, 148:8.
States 79:10, 81:2.
statute 82:11, 121:22, 137:13.
Stay 48:14, 68:7, 132:4, 168:11.
stayed 175:9.
staying 122:24.
stenographically 211:14.
step 122:7.
stepped 184:15.
stick 57:19, 101:19.
sticking 139:14.
stolen 67:3, 193:4, 194:24, 204:25.
stomach 65:8.
stop 17:25, 18:6, 57:18, 67:4, 82:19, 101:19, 126:4, 131:11, 136:19, 138:2, 163:12, 194:24, 202:14, 204:13, 207:9.
stopped 137:19.
stops 187:1.
story 18:22, 77:7, 127:2, 172:10, 172:12.
straight 104:5.
stranger 200:4.
strategy 159:23, 159:24.
straw 204:21.
stream 57:8.
stress 79:11, 80:4, 81:5, 130:23.
stressed 14:20, 81:17, 145:6,

145:8, 145:11, 145:19.
stressful 123:1.
Strictly 88:17, 88:18.
strong 61:12, 100:2, 103:17.
strongly 169:16.
stuck 60:18, 68:13, 186:9.
Stuff 5:7, 18:20, 18:24, 21:22, 66:18, 81:2, 130:6, 144:20, 154:19, 186:12, 188:10, 188:25, 189:2, 193:17, 204:22.
stupid 81:21, 120:23.
sub-parts 5:4.
Subject 55:11,
71:24, 72:6, 155:22, 156:4, 209:23, 210:5.
submit 7:15, 8:7, 112:8.
submitted 72:7, 156:5, 210:6. subsequent 6:6.
successes 200:5, 200: 6.
suck 140:23.
sucking 140:23.
suggested 169:16.
suit 163:1.
summer 67:17.
supervise 163:16, 174:16, 174:18.
supervised 174:17.
supervision 164:4, 174:23, 177:17.
supervisor 162:7, 174:20, 176:21, 177:22, 181:18, 198:17.

Supervisors 176:12.
support 62:7, 162:7, 163:17, 163:20.
supporting 186:5.
suppose 11:25, 186:14, 187:1.
supposed 20:17, 99:4, 186:17, 187:8, 195:5. surface 153:6.
surprise 203:21.
surrounding 19:8.
survive 138:1.
suspect 181:4, 186:18, 186:21, 193:18, 193:19, 200:15, 202:15.
suspects 193:6, 204:25.
suspicious 172:1.
sustain 27:14, 55:12, 109:1.
Sustained 118:1, 142:14, 145:21, 146:15, 146:20, 207:4.
Swallia 14:4, 14:8, 73:14, 76:9, 76:14, 76:25, 77:4, 77:11, 125:11, 125:19, 125:25.
swear 30:13, 30:14, 161:9, 178:16.
swearing 54:9.
swim 142:5, 142:18.
swimming 142:11. swing 68:22. switched 197:4. system 59:18, 60:12, 88:13,

88:15, 91:16, 91:18, 95:8, 95:11, 95:20, 150:17, 163:25.
systems 163:24.
-
< T > .
T. 148:10.
tabbed 22:25.
tablecloth 43:1.
tabs 52:9.
tactics 179:18.
Tae 61:9, 99:21,
99:23, 99:25, 100:16.
tagged 5:25.
taken. 27:3,
72:9.
talked 20:3,
25:23, 25:25,
58:13, 149:20,
158:12, 165:5,
191:1, 194:14,
194:19,
206:15.
tangentially
86:18.
tasked 32:22,
32:25, 33:1.
tat 8:13.
tattoo 188:11,
188:12.
Taylor 99:23.
teaching 179:18.
team 109:24.
tech 151:1,
162:7.
technically 82:3,
82:4, 121:16.
technician
163:20.
technology 92:4.
teenagers
172:22.
television 72:4,
156:2, 210:3.
tells 52:25.
temp 163:10,

163:17.
temp. 163:7.
Temporary 169:22.
ten 95:23.
tendency 112:5.
tenure 162:19.
terminated 99:3, 168:25, 169:23, 170:5.
terms 28:7, 62:14, 110:18, 159:20.
test 148:18.
tested 199:22.
testified 49:21, 93:23, 94:1, 138:16, 144:15, 176:17, 200:17, 205:17.
testify 8:21, 149:16, 203:21.
testifying 46:24, 93:3, 203:20.
testimony 8:23, 23:20, 27:16, 30:14, 89:1, 98:10, 99:18, 108:23, 109:7, 148:13, 148:14, 149:24, 156:19, 161:9, 178:16, 205:12, 208:10, 211:12, 211:16.
testing 166:23.
texting 73:13, 149:10.
Texts 11:8, 11:15, 11:17, 15:11, 15:12, 29:21, 49:24, 50:22, 69:22, 71:4, 71:7, 71:8, 74:20, 111:1, 113:22, 117:7, 120:7, 123:6, 129:21, 132:3, 134:16, 135:2,

139:6, 143:20, 146:25.
Thanks 15:1, 68:14, 83:9.
themselves 43:8, 105:12, 106:12, 106:18, 108:17, 115:25.
thereafter 211:14.
therein 112:24, 211:12.
They'll 5:12, 48:14, 160:24.
They've 7:10, 15:22, 112:16.
thick 10:24, 11:13.
Thinking 20:2, 77:14, 127:10, 160:16, 169:1, 174:7, 177:2, 191:1, 194:11, 199:11.
thinks 18:14.
third 141:1.
though 20:14, $77: 15,78: 12$, 81:15, 82:2, 82:16, 82:17, 92:13, 98:1, 121:15, 122:4, 122:5, 141:14, 141:17, 149:2.
thoughts 27:5, 61:12.
Thousands 104:22, 104:23.
thread 80:19, 80:24.
three 134:24, 135:1, 201:13.
Throughout 75:6, 138:1.
throw 81:3.
thumbnail 45:18, 46:4.
thumbnails 43:25.
Thursday 58:9,

66:14, 157:7, 157:8, 158:23, 159:1, 160:17, 160:19.
ties 188:3.
timely 36:17.
tingly 81:2.
tipped 205:1.
tit 8:13.
Today 33:2, 51:16, 80:15, 92:7, 93:4, 120:16, 156:7, 156:10, 156:12, 158:4, 158:24, 162:22, 173:21, 196:17.
together 86:23, 172:20, 172:21, 190:7.
tomorrow 125:3.
tone 147:2, 147:5, 147:8, 148:23.
took 32:20, 90:21, 92:9, 96:15, 96:22, 106:17, 129:4.
topic 150:2.
torso 28:12.
total 6:16, 31:20.
totally 131:11.
touch 32:9.
touched 91:11, 91:12, 91:14, 172: 6.
touching 116:1.
toward 159:3.
towards 100:12.
tower 34:3, 133:7.
town 117:4, 118:18.
track 90:19.
traffic 186:7, 193:5, 204:13, 204:16, 207:20, 207:22.
trained 100:24, 195:8, 199:6.
training 179:9, 179:10, 184:22, 185:4, 185:21, 186:6, 187:11, 198:22.
transcribed 211:15.
TRANSCRIPT 1:12, 147:9.
transferred 174:12, 174:21.
transpired 204:11, 207:22.
treat 68:10, 68:11.
treatment 195:18.
trees 198:13.
TRIAL 1:14, 23:20, 28:6, 71:24, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6, 72:10, 155:22, 155:24, 155:25, 156:4, 158:6, 158:11, 209:7, 209:13, 209:23, 209:25, 210:1, 210:5.
tricky 206:1.
tried 134:22, 199:6.
triggered 29:4.
trouble 14:6, 15:7, 68:5, 106:16.
true 44:19, 84:12, 87:17, 88:9, 90:18, 96:8, 97:17, 109:10, 128:1, 150:4, 150:5, 176:6, 211:16.
truly 38:17.
trunks 142:11, 142:18.
trust 93:22, 201:3.
truth 9:16, 9:22, 10:3, 10:12,

10:20, 10:23,
11:24, 12:5, 12:11, 12:16, 12:24, 13:3, 13:7, 13:20, 15:2, 15:13, 15:19, 15:21, 19:25, 20:16, 20:25, 25:17, 28:20, 29:3, 30:15, 30:16, 161:10, 161:11, 178:17, 178:18.
try 18:12, 22:10,
24:15, 27:11,
79:18, 122:21, 137:22, 146:19, 156:14, 157:13, 157:14, 158:5, 158:6, 188:13, 188:14, 188:15.
trying 7:5, 10:3, 11:23, 12:4, 12:11, 12:20, 18:3, 19:9, 20:13, 37:4, 47:2, 68:21, 79:18, 111:12, 129:7, 157:1, 158:21, 171:7, 171:24, 173:8, 183:11, 203:9.
tub 107:15.
Tuesday 156:25, 158:7, 158:9, 158:13, 158:16, 209:12.
turn 20:4, 133:7, 153:9, 172:18, 180:3.
turned 116:18, 172:16.
turns 6:4.
Tweet 57:14, 61: 6.
Twice 172:9.
twisting 17:14, 17:23, 18:5.

Twitter 61:8, 63:11, 63:12, 144:20.
Two 8:15, 13:3, 21:24, 23:23, 27:13, 58:13, 58:19, 66:25, 67:2, 73:5, 73:17, 79:19, 84:22, 85:11, 98:1, 116:17, 124:14, 133:24, 133:25, 148:8, 183:20, 184:18, 185:6.
type 170:3, 181:4, 182:16, 186:8, 186:11, 186:17, 186:18, 186:19, 186:20, 193:17, 193:18, 195:3, 196:21, 204:25.
types 193:19.
Typically 47:22, 48:2, 49:9, 49:10, $90: 20$, 101:5, 115:23. typo 130:17, 131:12.
-
$<\mathrm{U}>$.
U. 127:22.
ultimate 6:4.
ultimately 199:1, 205:18.
unallocated 152:11, 154:7, 154:16.
unclear 27:20, 58:2.
uncommon 105:17.
underage 105:21, 145:8.
underneath 48:12, 57:25, 58:8.
underscore 49:3, 62:12.
undersigned

211:8.
understand 5:2, $6: 3,6: 23,9: 12$, 10:14, 10:19, 15:23, 17:1, 19:17, 20:21, 22:5, 23:3, 24:18, 72:14, 78:16, 80:20, 111:23, 145:20, 148:6, 158:21, 175:14, 196:7.
understanding 28:25, 70:6, 104:9, 112:2, 119:11, 158:14, 191:13.
understands 92:4.
Understood 46:25, 148:3, 175:11, 183:7, 188:3, 194:22, 205:3, 207:5.
unfamiliar 193:14.
unfortunate 160:8.
uniform 202:18, 202:22, 204:23.
uniformed 186:22.
unit 162:8, 162:11, 162:13, 162:15.
units 179:7, 185:24.
universal 101:9.
unless 115:24, 180:1.
unlocated 154:3.
until 28:5, 72:6, 76:1, 82:4, 117:18, 121:17, 156:4, 180:2, 205:20, 210:5.
up-bringing 183:9.
up-load 90:15,

90:23, $97: 18$, 97:21, 98:3.
up-loaded 90:7, 92:13.
update 209:4.
upload 92:8.
uploaded 90:15, 155: 6.
upper 65:9, 119:21.
upset 167:1, 167:3, 167:4, 168:9, 171:10, 171:21, 171:22, 172:25, 188:4, 188:21, 188:25.
upwards 115:2.
useful 91:8.
user 62:11, 91:2, 94:12, 101:7, 101:12, 135:18, 150:16, 150:20.
users 62:14.
uses 154:8.
using 90:25.
utilities 92:9.
utility 92:4.
-
< V >.
V-i-n-c-e-n-t
30:21.
V. 110:4.
vacation 81:8.
Valley 49:14,
63:23, 154:19.
value 14:1, 33:18, 33:22, 45:7,
56:16, 85:1.
various 108:16.
vary 144:12.
vault 32:18.
Vegas 4:2, 31:3, 59:20, 93:16, 161:25, 179:3, 179:4, 199:7, 199:12.
vehicle 41:17,

41:19, 67:3, 187:1, 193:3, 193:4, 193:5, 194:24.
vehicles 193:19, 204:25.
verify 77:15, 127:11, 133:21.
version 10:17, 66:20, 148:12.
versus 30:2.
victim 93:20, 128:1.
view 33:9, 70:20.
viewed 91:15.
Vince 3:6, 22:21, 30:12.
Vincent 30:21.
Vinny 147:11.
violates 62:14.
violators 162:5, 162:10, 162:17.
violent 204:24.
virginity 13:12, 28:8, 28:14, 139:9, 145:17.
visible 154:21.
voice 79:20, 79:21.
volume 22:12.
voluntary
170:23.
volunteer 59:10, 68:25, 164:9, 170:20, 178:3, 181:20, 184:8, 193:14.
VPSR 175:20, 177:18, 184:18, 186:1, 187:12, 187:14, 187:18, 192:22, 192:25, 193:8, 193:15, 194:4, 194:5, 194:24, 195:4, 195:18, 195:23, 200:14.

```
Vpsrs 186:4,
    186:13.
vs 1:14, 72:11,
    161:3.
•
< W >.
W-i-r-e-y
    178:24.
waist 65:3.
wait 117:18,
    157:15.
waiting 172:18,
    173:21, 182:8.
walk 167:20.
walking 195:7.
walware 91:12.
wanted 22:23,
    36:15, 67:6,
    67:25, 71:13,
    82:16, 104:16,
    104:17, 122:4,
    167:18, 167:19,
    170:4, 172:13,
    188:11,
    194:11.
wants 15:7, 24:17,
        29:9, 68:16.
watch 18:23,
    18:24, 29:9,
    71:25, 155:23,
    209:24.
watching 5:21.
Watkey 170:7.
ways 143:5.
weapon 187:4.
weapons 187:3.
wearing 39:17,
    40:7, 42:20,
    42:21, 162:25,
    163:1, 202:18,
    202:23.
website 103:4.
Wednesdays 158:7,
    158:9.
week 67:25, 81:9,
    92:10, 122:6,
    129:20, 157:23,
    159:2, 159:4,
    159:6, 159:14,
```

159:15, 188:24,
209:8, 209:14, 209:17.
weekend 209:4.
weekly 181:8.
weeks 192:16, 192:17.
weird 77:3, 98:22, 122:18, 126:23.
Wendy 12:9.
West 164:24.
whales 81:9.
Whatever 16:2, 20:14, 24:17, 68:3, 68:12, 91:25, 118:17, 138:22, 145:18, 150:14, 188:15, 188:22.
whatsoever 92:1, 109:11.
Whenever 30:23.
whether 16:10, 52:5, 70:21, 93:23, 98:8, 123:22, 124:8, 147:5, 199:11.
whoever 12:10.
whole 30:16, 161:11, 172:22, 178:18, 207:22.
wholly 12:18.
whom 80:21.
wild 104:3.
Window 95:11.
Windows 95:10.
wiped 152:7.
Wiping 153:2, 153:5.
Wirey 3:19, 68:12, 178:14, 178:23.
withdraw 89:7.
withdrawing 29:23.
Within 4:19, 16:17, 25:5, 28:18, 160:1.
without 19:10, 22:7, 71:23, 72:3, 112:3, 155:21, 156:1, 209:22, 210:2. witnesses 71:24, 155:22, 157:10, 158:3, 158:17, 159:6, 159:15, 159:16, 207:3, 209:11, 209:23.
women 105:19.
Word 3:26, 29:11.
words 10:11, 10:12, 21:2, 140:3.
worked 162:14, 163:7, 163:21, 164:6, 164:11, 179:8, 179:12, 181:12.
working 31:11, 32:8, 32:16, 32:19, 68:21, 112:3, 162:4, 163:9, 163:12, 164:14, 164:15, 166:1, 169:5, 170:19, 170:21, 170:24, 177:17, 177:18, 177:25, 178:2, 180:9, 181:9, 181:25, 182:11, 192:22, 192:23, 195:15.
works 8:14, 99:11, 125:15.
worried 123:1.
worry 5:7, 124:21.
wow 138:3.
write 18:3, 32:7, 32:10, 32:17, 79:5, 153:11, 192:12, 198:11.
writes 152:20.

```
writing 62:4.
written 152:12,
    152:15.
wrote 62:9,
    170: 9 .
-
\(\langle X\rangle\).
Xanax 100:1,
    103:17.
.
\(<Y>\).
Yard 182:15,
    190:5, 201:6,
    201:9, 202:5.
yea 21:25.
year 76:4, 92:13,
    92:14, 95:7,
    95:15, 139:23,
    140:7, 145:25,
    166:4, 174:21,
    176:1, 191:19.
year-and-a-half
    185: 6.
years 17:15,
    28:14, 31:13,
    31:19, 31:21,
    62:12, 82:17,
    95:24, 104:11,
    122:5, 142:25,
    162:2, 172:21,
    176:4, 179:6,
    179:8, 183:3,
    185: 6.
Yep 105:2,
    142:2.
yesterday 7:20,
    10:16, 14:12,
    22:18, 22:19,
    24:9, 76:21,
    80:15, 118:22,
    118:23,
    126:16.
young 19:9, 29:20,
    171:12.
younger 18:24,
        19:20, 190:16,
    201:18.
yourself 44:3,
```


106:3, 139:19,
187:24, 201:2.
yourselves 71:22,
155:20,
209:21.
Ytou 56:1.
yup 116:12.
-
$<\mathrm{Z}>$.
Zafiris 66:8,
66:11, 66:24,
$67: 8,67: 10$,
67:15, 68:2,
68:23, 99:15,
182:1, 185:18,
189:24, 192:5,
192:23, 195:13,
200:9, 201:11,
207:17, 208:5,
208:9.
zero 97:19.
zoom 24:24, 78:17,
78:19, 116:5,
120: 6 .


## APPEARANCES: <br> A

```
For the State:
For the State:
```

STACEY KOLLINS, ESQ.
KRISTINA RHOADES, ESQ.

For the Defendant:
MONIQUE MCNEILL, ESQ. JONATHAN MACARTHUR, ESQ.
STACEY KOLLINS, ESQ. KRISTINA RHOADES, ESQ.

| APPEARANCES: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| For the State: |  |
|  | STACEY KOLLINS, ESQ. |
|  |  |
| For the Defendant: | MONIQUE MCNEILL, ESQ. |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I N D E X } \\
& \text { O F } \\
& \text { W I T N E S S E S }
\end{aligned}
$$

NAME: LIZA SALAVESSA-CHO PAGE
Direct Examination By Ms. Kollins ..... 6
Cross-Examianation By Ms. McNeill ..... 16
Redirect Examination By Ms. Kollins ..... 17
NAME: JOSEPH BELMONTE ..... PAGE
Direct Examination By Ms. Kollins ..... 18
Cross-Examianation By Ms. Macarthur ..... 40
Redirect Examination By Ms. Kollins ..... 48
NAME: LAWRENCE SAMPLES ..... PAGE
Direct Examination By Ms. Rhoades ..... 49
Cross-Examianation By Ms. MacArthur ..... 58
Redirect Examination By Ms. Rhoades ..... 67
NAME: KEVIN ZAFIRIS ..... PAGE
Direct Examination By Ms. Kollins ..... 72
Cross-Examianation By Ms. MacArthur ..... 105
PAGE
Word Index169

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA; MONDAY, DECEMBER 11, 2017
PROCEEDINGS

*     *         *             *                 * 

THE COURT: Anything outside the presence before we start with them.

MS. KOLLINS: We do have a couple of
stipulations we wants to put on the record. State's 117, of State's 58 -- 117 is a visitor $\log$ for Morgan Savage on November 28, 2017, a certified copy from the jail. And the other one is a declaration of Detective Malcolm Napier (ph) who is employed with internal affairs regarding Sergeant Jeff Clark and Kevin Zafiris.

MR. MACARTHUR: Having been shown those, Judge, I have no opposition and I stipulate to the admission for efficiency.

THE COURT: 117 is the visitor $\log$ and 58 is an affidavit.

MS. KOLLINS: Declaration.
THE COURT: Did you need to give it to the clerk. How are we going to deal with them.

MS. KOLLINS: I guess --
THE COURT: reverence them through testimony.
THE COURT: Worst cause, if we need to clean it up at the end, I'm sure it's going to come in somewhere
along the line. We can talk scheduling later.
Then I did clear out my morning calendar on Thursday so we can have a full day Thursday. We'll come back tomorrow and Wednesday at 1:00, just to get whatever additional time we can.

I did see the State's proposed jury instructions. I'm not worried about it at all, just wanted to make sure you knew it was there. We can get some input on those.

MS. KOLLINS: With that time frame in mind the State should be prepared to rest on Wednesday. That is how we scheduled our witnesses.

THE COURT: We'll see what we can do.
Anything else before we get started.
MS. KOLLINS: No, ma'am.
THE COURT: While the jurors are having their seats, we're resuming in the trial of State of Nevada vs. Joshua Honea. Defense Counsel is present along with Mr. Honea. The State's attorneys are present.

The State may call their next witness.
MS. KOLLINS: Detective Cho.
THE COURT: Detective Cho.
THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear the testimony you are about to give in this action, shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth so help you God.

THE WITNESS: I do.

THE CLERK: Be seated. State and spell your name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Liza Salavessa-Cho, L-i-z-a, S-a-l-a-v-e-s-s-a--C-h-o.

THE COURT: Whenever you are ready, Ms.
Kollins.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. KOLLINS:
Q. Good afternoon. How are you.
A. Good.
Q. How are you employed?
A. I work for Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
Q. How long have you been employed with Metro?
A. About 17 years.
Q. What is your current assignment?
A. Currently $I$ work in cold case sex assault.
Q. How long have you been in cold case?
A. Few months.
Q. Prior to cold case what was your assignment?
A. I worked in sex assault.
Q. Sex assault regarding juveniles and adults?
A. Yes.
Q. How long were you in sex assault prior to
joining the force?
A. Approximately 7 years.
Q. I would like to turn your attention to July 22, 2015, the reason that you are here to talk about today. Were you contacted by a set of detectives to interview a young lady by the name of Morgan Savage?
A. Yes.
Q. Who contacted you?
A. Igor Dicaro.
Q. Do you know why you were contacted versus another detective that was already present to take the interview?
A. I believe I was the only female detective available.
Q. Where did you meet Morgan?
A. At headquarters, which is 400 Martin Luther King Boulevard.
Q. In the 7 years as a sexual assault, sometimes in cold case, have you had occasion to interview victims of sexual assault?
A. Yes.
Q. Have you had occasion to interview kids or those -- minors?
A. Yes.
Q. How many how many interviews have you done
over the course of your tenure?
A. Hundreds.
Q. Is there generally a protocol that you try to follow when you are talking to somebody that's less than 18?
A. Yes.
Q. Does that change a little bit -- you know, if they are 4 or 5 you'd speak to them differently then 15 or 16?
A. Yes.
Q. Can you tell me the stages of that interview process?
A. You introduce yourself to them. Then you try to build a rapport pour with them. In other words, you talk to them for a little bit, just to see kind of if they are in their older teens you want to see the maturity level, see how they communicate with you. So you don't exactly start the interview right away. So basically that's it.
Q. You talk to kids for a little while and try to get them speaking a little bit about any topic instead of diving right into your investigation, would be fair?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you do that with Morgan SAvage?
A. Yes.
Q. When you interviewed Morgan did you take her to a room by herself?
A. Yes.
Q. When you took her to that room, do you video and audio record that?
A. Yes.
Q. I had you review that on a previous occasion?
A. Yes.
Q. When you were called in for this case, what did you know about it?
A. I now that Morgan had talked to detectives before, and she didn't say anything happened. So this was a follow up interview to that. I knew her age. I believe she had just turned 16. And she was there with her mom.
Q. Did you meet her mom?
A. Very briefly, I did. MS. KOLLINS: If I may approach the witness. THE COURT: Sure.

BY MS. KOLLINS:
Q. I'm going to show you a series of photographs, Detective. State's previously admitted 14, 20, 22, 23. Showing you briefly a series of photographs. Do you recognize the person contained in those?
A. Yes.
Q. Flip through all 4 of those for me. Who do you recognize to be in the photos?
A. Morgan.
Q. Morgan Savage?
A. Yes.
Q. State's 23, she's a little younger in those photos then when you met her?
A. Yes.
Q. A little younger there?
A. Yes.
Q. Now, you said that you knew there was no previous disclosure, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. When Morgan came to you in this interview did she have focused concerns?
A. Yes, she did.
Q. What were those concerns?
A. She was concerned about her mom.
Q. Was she -- why was she concerned about her mom?
A. She was afraid her mom might be in trouble in the lack of supervision sense of her being -- she was a minor.
Q. The lack of supervision sense was that because Morgan was engaging in activities she felt she shouldn't
be?
A. Yes.
Q. Doing drugs, partying, going out with her friends, stuff like that?
A. Yes.
Q. So before she told you anything else regarding Joshua Honea, did she discuss her concern for her mom?
A. Yes, she did.
Q. During the course of your interview with her, do you have an opinion as to -- or describe for us her demeanor?
A. She was a little quiet. She was nervous. In the beginning before we started talking about it she got a little bit emotional when she was talking about her mom and her concerns with her mom. She was just a teenager to me, typical teenager.
Q. Was she responsive to your questions?
A. Yes.
Q. Were most of your questions open-ended or pointed questions? What were they?
A. It depended on her response or what we were talking about.
Q. Did you find her evasive with you at all?
A. No.
Q. Was she able to give you details?
A. Yes.
Q. Prior to your interview with Morgan, did you have any conversations with an Officer Kevin Zafiris?
A. No.
Q. Prior to your interview with Morgan, other then the internal affairs detective that were present, did you have discussion with internal affairs?
A. No.
Q. Why, if you know, was Morgan brought to Metro headquarters, the criminal side, before internal affairs talked to her?
A. Sometimes with juveniles it's different then adults. We don't -- we try to limit the interviews with them. There's -- we use caution with that, because we want them to tell it as it is. We don't want to influence them in any way. And so that's why we limit the interviews as much as possible.
Q. Is it also true that a criminal investigation would come before internal affairs?
A. Yes.
Q. Did Morgan bring you items?
A. She did.
Q. What did she bring you?
A. It almost looked like she was bringing in luggage. It was quite a few items. She had a lap top. I
believe she had a phone. She also had a photo album. MS. KOLLINS: Approach the witness, your

Honor.
THE COURT: You may.
BY MS. KOLLINS:
Q. Showing you what has been admitted as 76 A, external packaging and 76. Do you recognize 76?
A. Yes.
Q. How do you recognize admitted 76?
A. It's morgan on the front. I remember the book itself.
Q. So it's the photo album she brought you that day?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you go through that photo album during your interview?
A. Yes.
Q. She told you about trips and things she'd done with Mr. Honea, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Was she able to show you the photos in the album to document those trips?
A. Yes.
Q. In the course of your interview with Morgan did she either prior to going in the room or subsequent to
leaving the interview portion that is recorded did she talk about being pressured by anyone?
A. No.
Q. Did she indicate to you she was trying at any point, recorded or unrecorded, she was trying to get back at Joshua Honea for losing his virginity to another woman?
A. No.
Q. Would you character her demeanor with you as respectful or disrespectful?
A. Very respectful.

MS. KOLLINS: Court's indulgence.
THE COURT: With the exhibit, I think we had provisionally admitted it. I don't think we formally admitted it.

MS. KOLLINS: I thought we already admitted it.

THE COURT: We provisionally admitted it. We allowed questioning of it.

MS. KOLLINS: I had checked it as admitted. Approach the witness one more time.

THE COURT: Yes.
BY MS. KOLLINS:
Q. When Ms. Savage brought that album to you were you responsible for impound?
A. No.
Q. Who would that have been?
A. Igor Dicaro.
Q. Again, showing you 76 A , the packaging and 76 is the photo album, does that photo album appear to be in substantially the same condition as the last time you saw it?
A. Yes.
Q. When you obtained it from Morgan did you turn it over to Detective Dicaro?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you manipulate or take anything in or out or leave it in the same condition as when you received it from Morgan?
A. I didn't do anything with it.

MS. KOLLINS: State moves for the admission of 76 and 76 A.

THE COURT: We missed it with Detective Dicaro. We'll complete that process 76 and 76 A -- 76 being the photo album, 76 A are admitted.

Are you passing the witness.
MS. KOLLINS: I am passing the witness, your
Honor.
THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Kollins.
Ms. McNeill.

## CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. MCNEILL:
Q. You indicated that you were directed to interview of Ms. Savage from Mr. Detective Dicaro?
A. Yes.
Q. I think Mr. Kollins indicated that you were not part of an internal affairs investigation of Mr. Honea, correct?
A. No.
Q. You would agree with me that the reason that Detective Dicaro and yourself were involved is because internal affairs was continually investigating Mr. Honea throughout May, June, July of 2015?

MS. KOLLINS: Objection.
MS. MCNEILL: If she's aware.
THE COURT: Is that based on foundation? What's
the basis for the objection.
MS. KOLLINS: May we approach.
THE COURT: Yes, of course.
(Discussion held at the bench.)
THE COURT: Thank you. Overruled.
Ask the question.
BY MS. MCNEILL:
Q. Were you aware -- first you said that you were not directed to speak with Morgan by anyone at internal
affairs?
A. Yes.
Q. Were you aware that throughout May, June, July of 2015 internal affairs was investigating Mr. Honea?
A. I was aware there was an investigation, but all that $I$ wasn't aware of.
Q. Were you aware that internal affairs made contact with Pam Savage prior to your interview with --
A. No.
Q. So you have no idea who reached out to Detective Dicaro that Ms. Savage wanted to talk?
A. No.

MS. MCNEILL: Nothing further.
THE COURT: Ms. Kollins, any redirect. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. KOLLINS:
Q. Detective Cho, were you aware that after there was no disclosure in May 2015 -- excuse me, by March of 2015 by Morgan that the case is closed criminally?
A. No.

MS. KOLLINS: Nothing further.
THE COURT: Let me see if the jurors have question for this witness. Seeing none, you are excused. Thank you.

State may call their next witness.

THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear the testimony you are about to give in this action, shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth so help you God.

THE WITNESS: I do.
THE CLERK: Be seated. State and spell your name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Joseph Belmonte, J-o-s-e-p-h, B-e-l-m-o-n-t-e.

THE CLERK: Thank you.
THE COURT: Ms. Kollins, when you are ready. DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. KOLLINS:
Q. How are you employed, sir?
A. I'm employed with Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
Q. What division of Metro are you employed?
A. Major violators and narcotics bureau.
Q. What do you do for Metro?
A. I work with clerical staff. I do clerical work.
Q. Prior to this decentralization and you moving to major violators, did you work at another location?
A. Yes. I worked in the gang crimes bureau.
Q. When you worked in the gangs unit did you work
with Josh Honea?
A. I did.
Q. Do you see Mr. Honea in court today?
A. I do.
Q. Where is he seated and what is wearing today for the record?
A. He's seated there. He's wearing a suit with a blue shirt and tie.

MS. KOLLINS: Record reflect identification of Defendant Joshua Honea.

THE COURT: Yes. The record will so reflect. BY MS. KOLLINS:
Q. Did you work with Mr. Honea in late 2014, through May 2015?
A. I did.
Q. Did you both have the same position in the gang unit?
A. We did.
Q. Your supervisor was who?
A. Luann Sagetti (ph).
Q. When you met Josh had you ever met a young
lady by the name of Morgan Savage?
A. I did.
Q. Where and when did you meet Morgan?
A. I believe the first time I met Morgan was at
the downtown Summerlin area.
Q. Under what circumstance?
A. Josh invited me to hang out with him and her. They were both there when I got there.
Q. Showing you State's admitted 3. You can look on the screen there. Is that a picture of Morgan and Josh?
A. It is.
Q. Now when you met them at downtown Summerlin, who did he arrive with?
A. I met them in the shopping area.
Q. Did Morgan and Josh arrive together?
A. When I saw them they were together, yes.
Q. When was this?
A. 2014 around September or October.
Q. Did you learn after -- was that only time you saw Morgan with Josh?
A. No.
Q. What other occasion did you see Morgan with Josh?
A. We went out to eat at various times to places. Pizza place in Bocca Park.
Q. Would that be Gramaldi's?
A. Yes. And at the Fashion Show, same Gramaldi's.
Q. Anywhere else?
A. I believe we ate at In and Out one time, Archi's.
Q. When Mr. Honea would arrive would he always arrive with Morgan?
A. Yes.
Q. Did he arrive with anyone else besides Morgan?
A. No.
Q. This was through the year of 2014?
A. Yes.
Q. Any times earlier then 2014?
A. No.
Q. Did you attend a birthday party at BJs Restaurant?
A. No.
Q. Were you aware during 2014 through 2015 whether or not Josh was taking trips with Morgan?
A. He did mention to me that they were going to -- planning to go to Mt. Charleston.
Q. What was your understanding of the relationship between Josh and Morgan?
A. That it appeared as a somewhat of a brother sister mentor type relationship. He was helping her with school.

